

COREY GOODE

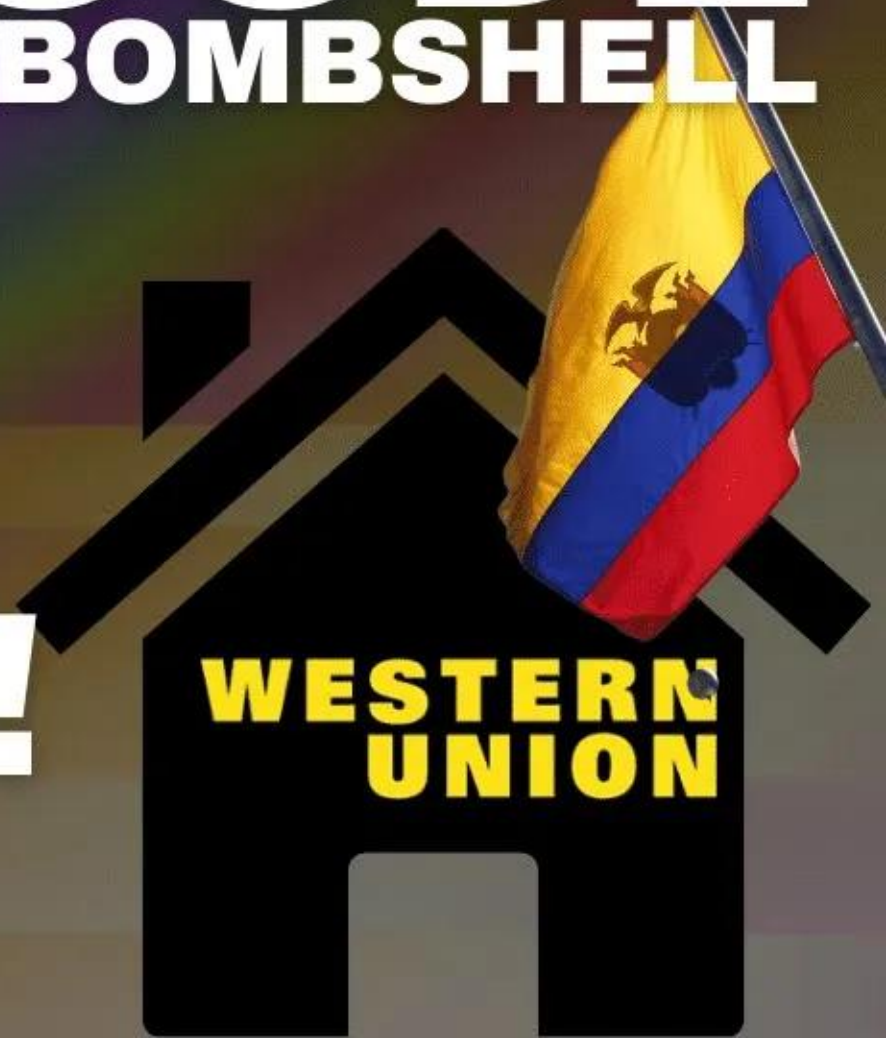
THE WESTERN UNION BOMBSHELL



HE DID

WHAT?!

Truth Seekers



1
00:00:09,870 --> 00:00:19,750
[Music]

2
00:00:42,220 --> 00:00:20,850
so

3
00:03:08,860 --> 00:00:52,830
[Music]

4
00:03:08,870 --> 00:03:13,030
[Applause]

5
00:03:20,470 --> 00:03:14,380
ah

6
00:03:20,480 --> 00:03:24,730
so

7
00:04:14,070 --> 00:03:33,710
[Music]

8
00:04:19,030 --> 00:04:16,789
greetings and salutations and welcome

9
00:04:20,469 --> 00:04:19,040
back friends welcome to truth seekers

10
00:04:23,189 --> 00:04:20,479
where tonight

11
00:04:27,350 --> 00:04:23,199
we are going to bring you an exclusive

12
00:04:30,310 --> 00:04:27,360
story like only we can bring you

13
00:04:34,310 --> 00:04:30,320

tonight's story is on everyone's uh

14

00:04:35,189 --> 00:04:34,320

favorite secret space astro not

15

00:04:37,749 --> 00:04:35,199

fake

16

00:04:40,830 --> 00:04:37,759

secret space program insider and

17

00:04:43,590 --> 00:04:40,840

whistleblower corey

18

00:04:46,950 --> 00:04:43,600

goode those not familiar corey good came

19

00:04:49,270 --> 00:04:46,960

out around 2015 on the avalon forums run

20

00:04:51,670 --> 00:04:49,280

by bill ryan

21

00:04:54,469 --> 00:04:51,680

he claimed that he was part of a secret

22

00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:54,479

space program that he time traveled had

23

00:04:59,030 --> 00:04:56,639

20 years worth of adventures in space

24

00:05:01,029 --> 00:04:59,040

and then they time traveled him back to

25

00:05:01,749 --> 00:05:01,039

right before he left and age regressed

26

00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:01,759

him

27

00:05:05,990 --> 00:05:03,520

later he would claim

28

00:05:08,390 --> 00:05:06,000

uh later when he needed more material to

29

00:05:10,230 --> 00:05:08,400

keep a television show going he would

30

00:05:11,830 --> 00:05:10,240

claim that he had new recovered memories

31

00:05:15,110 --> 00:05:11,840

and that he traveled through time and

32

00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:15,120

space for two more 20 and back programs

33

00:05:19,670 --> 00:05:17,520

in that secret space program

34

00:05:21,590 --> 00:05:19,680

and with each story corey good always

35

00:05:24,390 --> 00:05:21,600

painted himself as some kind of space

36

00:05:26,550 --> 00:05:24,400

hero much like buck rogers

37

00:05:28,710 --> 00:05:26,560

he was fighting evil reptilian aliens in

38

00:05:31,909 --> 00:05:28,720

space he was representing earth on a

39

00:05:34,629 --> 00:05:31,919

galactic council of aliens he was chosen

40

00:05:37,510 --> 00:05:34,639

out of everybody on earth to be earth's

41

00:05:40,870 --> 00:05:37,520

galactic ambassador on this council of

42

00:05:42,710 --> 00:05:40,880

aliens sure he was

43

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:42,720

as time went on

44

00:05:47,350 --> 00:05:44,720

corey goode would begin to turn on

45

00:05:50,550 --> 00:05:47,360

everyone around him as his claims would

46

00:05:53,510 --> 00:05:50,560

become more and more ridiculous childish

47

00:05:56,309 --> 00:05:53,520

and stupid eventually deciding that he

48

00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:56,319

was enoch reincarnated an earth's

49

00:06:00,070 --> 00:05:58,160

galactic savior

50

00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:00,080

it's important to note that after at

51
00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:02,880
least i don't know seven years or so of

52
00:06:06,629 --> 00:06:03,840
telling

53
00:06:08,790 --> 00:06:06,639
fake fairy tale space adventure stories

54
00:06:10,710 --> 00:06:08,800
about his buck roger science fiction

55
00:06:12,950 --> 00:06:10,720
fantasies

56
00:06:17,110 --> 00:06:12,960
he has never produced a single thread of

57
00:06:19,189 --> 00:06:17,120
evidence about any of his claims nothing

58
00:06:21,990 --> 00:06:19,199
and as time went on people tired of his

59
00:06:23,590 --> 00:06:22,000
fake stories with no evidence

60
00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:23,600
but

61
00:06:28,629 --> 00:06:26,000
it does seem that every time you can

62
00:06:30,390 --> 00:06:28,639
fact check him it turns out that he lied

63
00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:30,400

a few examples i could think of is that

64

00:06:34,469 --> 00:06:31,680

he once claimed the government

65

00:06:37,029 --> 00:06:34,479

identified him as an intuitive empath

66

00:06:39,110 --> 00:06:37,039

with superpowers by standardized

67

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:39,120

government tests he took as a child in

68

00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:40,000

school

69

00:06:48,390 --> 00:06:47,039

time never did standardized testing of

70

00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:48,400

any kind

71

00:06:53,029 --> 00:06:51,360

not until years after he had graduated

72

00:06:55,189 --> 00:06:53,039

from that school

73

00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:55,199

corey goode also once claimed that a

74

00:07:00,390 --> 00:06:57,199

spaceship would routinely land in his

75

00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:00,400

backyard and take him on space missions

76
00:07:05,510 --> 00:07:03,280
and to moon bases you know secret moon

77
00:07:08,469 --> 00:07:05,520
bases that nobody could see except corey

78
00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:10,950
but the truth is when we talked to all

79
00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:13,520
of his neighbors who lived nearby him at

80
00:07:17,670 --> 00:07:15,440
the time he's claiming a spaceship keeps

81
00:07:19,670 --> 00:07:17,680
landing in his backyard when they got

82
00:07:22,550 --> 00:07:19,680
done laughing they all told me that no

83
00:07:25,430 --> 00:07:22,560
one ever saw a spaceship

84
00:07:27,430 --> 00:07:25,440
cory has also for years

85
00:07:30,150 --> 00:07:27,440
claimed that there is some vast criminal

86
00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:30,160
conspiracy against him and that the fbi

87
00:07:33,670 --> 00:07:32,080
and the police were investigating his

88
00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:33,680

harshest critics

89

00:07:38,150 --> 00:07:35,759

and they would be arrested

90

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:38,160

and their criminal activity exposed soon

91

00:07:41,270 --> 00:07:39,039

enough

92

00:07:43,189 --> 00:07:41,280

arrests are always imminent

93

00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:43,199

but they never happen

94

00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:44,639

he claimed that he was getting one of

95

00:07:49,270 --> 00:07:46,800

his critics a lawyer from new jersey

96

00:07:51,350 --> 00:07:49,280

disbarred by filing complaints with the

97

00:07:53,350 --> 00:07:51,360

new jersey bar association

98

00:07:55,350 --> 00:07:53,360

friends i called that bar association

99

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:55,360

every week they got sick of hearing from

100

00:07:59,589 --> 00:07:57,440

me he claimed that he filed all these

101
00:08:01,110 --> 00:07:59,599
complaints against that lawyer but when

102
00:08:04,309 --> 00:08:01,120
we actually check with the new jersey

103
00:08:06,869 --> 00:08:04,319
bar association we find out that no he

104
00:08:09,029 --> 00:08:06,879
never filed any complaint at all and in

105
00:08:11,430 --> 00:08:09,039
fact no one ever filed a complaint

106
00:08:13,830 --> 00:08:11,440
against that lawyer from new jersey

107
00:08:14,950 --> 00:08:13,840
in the 20 years he has been a practicing

108
00:08:17,909 --> 00:08:14,960
lawyer

109
00:08:19,909 --> 00:08:17,919
so corey good just made all that up

110
00:08:23,029 --> 00:08:19,919
and what did that lawyer from new jersey

111
00:08:24,150 --> 00:08:23,039
do to earn corey's wrath and later get

112
00:08:26,230 --> 00:08:24,160
sued

113
00:08:28,070 --> 00:08:26,240

well that lawyer went on the internet

114

00:08:30,230 --> 00:08:28,080

and made fun of his silly space

115

00:08:33,350 --> 00:08:30,240

adventure stories

116

00:08:35,190 --> 00:08:33,360

he's pulled childish and stupid he corey

117

00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:35,200

good has pulled childish and stupid

118

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:37,519

publicity stunts like taking pictures of

119

00:08:44,470 --> 00:08:41,440

boxes of files about his critics right

120

00:08:46,230 --> 00:08:44,480

he took pictures of the a box of files

121

00:08:48,550 --> 00:08:46,240

claiming that it was all

122

00:08:51,110 --> 00:08:48,560

the proof of a conspiracy against him by

123

00:08:52,870 --> 00:08:51,120

his harshest critics

124

00:08:55,670 --> 00:08:52,880

and he claimed that the police were

125

00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:55,680

investigating and the fbi was involved

126
00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:58,560
and that arrests were imminent

127
00:09:03,990 --> 00:09:00,880
but friends

128
00:09:06,790 --> 00:09:04,000
when we called the police station

129
00:09:08,790 --> 00:09:06,800
where he took those pictures

130
00:09:11,110 --> 00:09:08,800
and claimed that arrests were imminent

131
00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:11,120
and that the police were investigating

132
00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:13,440
well no one at the police station had

133
00:09:18,470 --> 00:09:15,680
any record of corey goode ever filing

134
00:09:19,829 --> 00:09:18,480
any complaint or delivering them a box

135
00:09:22,630 --> 00:09:19,839
of documents

136
00:09:24,949 --> 00:09:22,640
so he just made all that up when we

137
00:09:27,750 --> 00:09:24,959
called the fbi field offices he claimed

138
00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:27,760

were involved they too denied any

139

00:09:32,949 --> 00:09:30,160

knowledge of corey goode ever filing any

140

00:09:35,030 --> 00:09:32,959

complaint or giving them any information

141

00:09:38,070 --> 00:09:35,040

or that they were investigating anyone

142

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:38,080

related to corey goode as he claimed

143

00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:39,120

no

144

00:09:43,829 --> 00:09:41,600

corey good is a pathological liar and

145

00:09:45,750 --> 00:09:43,839

with the same ease that he makes up fake

146

00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:45,760

buck roger science fiction fantasy

147

00:09:50,630 --> 00:09:48,160

stories he makes up other conspiracy

148

00:09:52,550 --> 00:09:50,640

stories about the police investigating

149

00:09:55,030 --> 00:09:52,560

his critics and how they're dark

150

00:09:57,750 --> 00:09:55,040

alliance cabal members and luciferian

151
00:10:00,150 --> 00:09:57,760
satanists and the police and the fbi are

152
00:10:02,790 --> 00:10:00,160
going to arrest them but nothing ever

153
00:10:06,069 --> 00:10:02,800
happens because he's a pathological liar

154
00:10:10,949 --> 00:10:08,470
it's just another of the fake stories

155
00:10:13,350 --> 00:10:10,959
from a pathological liar trying to

156
00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:13,360
convince the few stupid followers he has

157
00:10:17,030 --> 00:10:16,000
left that he's somehow important or

158
00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:17,040
relevant

159
00:10:20,710 --> 00:10:18,720
he's not

160
00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:20,720
cory good has portrayed himself as some

161
00:10:25,790 --> 00:10:23,760
kind of space hero the chosen one

162
00:10:28,710 --> 00:10:25,800
claiming an entire council of

163
00:10:31,509 --> 00:10:28,720

extraterrestrial super advanced aliens

164

00:10:34,949 --> 00:10:31,519

chose him of all people on earth to be

165

00:10:38,069 --> 00:10:34,959

earth's galactic ambassador

166

00:10:39,829 --> 00:10:38,079

he also try to fold in the love and

167

00:10:42,470 --> 00:10:39,839

light consciousness

168

00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:42,480

and new age spirituality community into

169

00:10:46,069 --> 00:10:43,600

his khan

170

00:10:48,230 --> 00:10:46,079

and he preaches love and light to stupid

171

00:10:51,110 --> 00:10:48,240

people that he's begging for money

172

00:10:53,590 --> 00:10:51,120

constantly while at the same time he is

173

00:10:56,230 --> 00:10:53,600

doing nasty vindictive jealous angry

174

00:10:59,110 --> 00:10:56,240

things to attack anyone who questions

175

00:11:01,030 --> 00:10:59,120

him or his fake stories

176

00:11:03,350 --> 00:11:01,040

now there was a time

177

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:03,360

when corey had quite a cult of rabid

178

00:11:06,630 --> 00:11:04,800

followers

179

00:11:09,670 --> 00:11:06,640

who he would direct to attack his

180

00:11:12,829 --> 00:11:09,680

critics slander them shame them threaten

181

00:11:15,269 --> 00:11:12,839

them intimidate them harass them into

182

00:11:17,829 --> 00:11:15,279

silence when all that didn't work out

183

00:11:20,150 --> 00:11:17,839

for him well corey good just started

184

00:11:24,550 --> 00:11:20,160

suing everyone he sued his online

185

00:11:26,829 --> 00:11:24,560

critics including arie stone c.w channer

186

00:11:29,829 --> 00:11:26,839

jay widener and

187

00:11:31,829 --> 00:11:29,839

uh cliff high

188

00:11:34,069 --> 00:11:31,839

again claiming some sort of vast

189

00:11:37,110 --> 00:11:34,079

criminal conspiracy against him that

190

00:11:39,990 --> 00:11:37,120

he's never proven and he never will

191

00:11:42,230 --> 00:11:40,000

next he sued his former television show

192

00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:42,240

producer jay widener who simply

193

00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:44,560

expressed the opinion that corey's

194

00:11:49,430 --> 00:11:46,720

stories were fake

195

00:11:51,509 --> 00:11:49,440

he sued his former manager roger ramseur

196

00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:51,519

he said his former conference organizer

197

00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:53,680

adrian youngblood he sued his former

198

00:11:59,110 --> 00:11:55,600

business partner leon isaac kennedy he

199

00:12:01,190 --> 00:11:59,120

sued his former employer gaia tv again

200

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:01,200

claiming some vast criminal conspiracy

201
00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:03,680
against him run by all these people and

202
00:12:12,710 --> 00:12:10,150
he refused to pay people for their work

203
00:12:14,710 --> 00:12:12,720
on his documentary projects

204
00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:14,720
and recently jordan sater mentioned he

205
00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:17,200
may have to hire a lawyer and sue corey

206
00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:18,800
good to get the money that corey has

207
00:12:24,710 --> 00:12:21,519
owed him for all these years now

208
00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:24,720
he also got sued by liz lori a lawyer

209
00:12:30,150 --> 00:12:27,120
and his one-time associate who actually

210
00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:30,160
wrote the course that netted him some

211
00:12:34,550 --> 00:12:32,639
750 000

212
00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:34,560
but even after liz lori did all that

213
00:12:39,509 --> 00:12:37,279

work for him and made him an incredible

214

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:39,519

750 000

215

00:12:43,350 --> 00:12:41,600

he refused to pay liz lori the money

216

00:12:45,190 --> 00:12:43,360

that she was owed for actually writing

217

00:12:46,870 --> 00:12:45,200

the course for him

218

00:12:47,829 --> 00:12:46,880

and just a side note with all those

219

00:12:51,030 --> 00:12:47,839

people

220

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:51,040

that paid 333 dollars for a course he

221

00:12:54,550 --> 00:12:53,040

didn't even write

222

00:12:56,949 --> 00:12:54,560

would they have paid if they knew that

223

00:12:58,790 --> 00:12:56,959

he didn't even write the course isn't a

224

00:12:59,750 --> 00:12:58,800

form of consumer fraud or bait and

225

00:13:01,829 --> 00:12:59,760

switch

226

00:13:03,750 --> 00:13:01,839

after all people were paying for his

227

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:03,760

course and he didn't tell them that the

228

00:13:09,110 --> 00:13:06,000

course was not a course that he wrote

229

00:13:11,430 --> 00:13:09,120

but that someone else wrote entirely

230

00:13:13,590 --> 00:13:11,440

last i heard liz laurie and him were

231

00:13:16,870 --> 00:13:13,600

settling that lawsuit so maybe he

232

00:13:18,470 --> 00:13:16,880

finally agreed to pay her for her work

233

00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:18,480

the original

234

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:20,720

few people who stood up to corey and

235

00:13:24,550 --> 00:13:22,160

corey's stories

236

00:13:27,430 --> 00:13:24,560

uh saying they were fake were were

237

00:13:31,350 --> 00:13:27,440

perhaps the catalyst that sent an

238

00:13:33,110 --> 00:13:31,360

enraged corey goode down this dark path

239

00:13:36,470 --> 00:13:33,120

of being willing to do literally

240

00:13:39,350 --> 00:13:36,480

anything legal or otherwise to silence

241

00:13:41,590 --> 00:13:39,360

his credit to get revenge against them

242

00:13:43,910 --> 00:13:41,600

and to keep his fake stories he was

243

00:13:45,590 --> 00:13:43,920

selling going

244

00:13:47,670 --> 00:13:45,600

bill ryan and dark journalists were

245

00:13:50,069 --> 00:13:47,680

among the first to expose corey good as

246

00:13:52,069 --> 00:13:50,079

a fraud others started chiming in

247

00:13:54,790 --> 00:13:52,079

questioning his fake stories people like

248

00:13:56,629 --> 00:13:54,800

joe from the carolinas c.w channer

249

00:13:59,509 --> 00:13:56,639

myself and others

250

00:14:01,990 --> 00:13:59,519

i believe this enraged this pathological

251
00:14:05,030 --> 00:14:02,000
liar and angry vindictive bitter little

252
00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:05,040
man corey goode so much that he was

253
00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:07,920
willing to go to any lengths to get his

254
00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:11,440
revenge against his critics

255
00:14:19,350 --> 00:14:12,399
tonight

256
00:14:22,150 --> 00:14:19,360
corey goode was willing to go to take

257
00:14:26,150 --> 00:14:22,160
that revenge

258
00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:26,160
tonight we will expose him for the fraud

259
00:14:30,949 --> 00:14:29,120
that he is he's not about love and light

260
00:14:33,509 --> 00:14:30,959
he's not about service

261
00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:33,519
to others instead of the self he is the

262
00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:37,680
most selfish vindictive bitter jealous

263
00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:41,040

angry little man that i have ever

264

00:14:46,629 --> 00:14:44,079

encountered in my entire life

265

00:14:48,710 --> 00:14:46,639

tonight we will see just how evil and

266

00:14:52,150 --> 00:14:48,720

dark this man truly is

267

00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:52,160

by showing you what he was willing to do

268

00:14:57,910 --> 00:14:55,199

to threaten intimidate and harass just

269

00:15:00,069 --> 00:14:57,920

one of his critics and that would be

270

00:15:01,110 --> 00:15:00,079

bill ryan

271

00:15:03,670 --> 00:15:01,120

now we're going to get into our

272

00:15:07,269 --> 00:15:03,680

presentation shortly but just to note

273

00:15:08,470 --> 00:15:07,279

that we are a viewer supported show

274

00:15:10,310 --> 00:15:08,480

and there's a few ways that you could

275

00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:10,320

support us the first is by joining us on

276

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:11,920

patreon for as little as a dollar a

277

00:15:16,870 --> 00:15:14,320

month there is a paypal donate button in

278

00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:16,880

the about section of all of our

279

00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:20,160

uh videos that we produce and there is a

280

00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:21,839

super chat button down there that you

281

00:15:26,629 --> 00:15:24,160

can hit and send us a couple of bucks

282

00:15:28,629 --> 00:15:26,639

throw a few bucks in the in our hat to

283

00:15:32,230 --> 00:15:28,639

keep us working

284

00:15:34,150 --> 00:15:32,240

exposing these important stories no one

285

00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:34,160

else is going to do that work friends

286

00:15:38,710 --> 00:15:36,079

we're happy to do it we appreciate your

287

00:15:41,269 --> 00:15:38,720

support but a note on the super chats we

288

00:15:43,110 --> 00:15:41,279

read every single paypal donation if you

289

00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:43,120

send a paypal donation add a note and

290

00:15:47,269 --> 00:15:45,199

whatever you want us to shout out we

291

00:15:49,829 --> 00:15:47,279

read every single super chat here but a

292

00:15:51,670 --> 00:15:49,839

note on the super chats we have a

293

00:15:52,710 --> 00:15:51,680

a presentation to get through here which

294

00:15:54,870 --> 00:15:52,720

is very

295

00:15:56,550 --> 00:15:54,880

it's a slideshow it's very data rich and

296

00:15:59,189 --> 00:15:56,560

i don't want to stop every time i see a

297

00:16:01,590 --> 00:15:59,199

super chat so i will be monitoring the

298

00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:01,600

super chats but we will read we will

299

00:16:05,910 --> 00:16:03,440

take a short break and we will read all

300

00:16:08,230 --> 00:16:05,920

the super chats we read every single

301
00:16:09,829 --> 00:16:08,240
super chat every single show we thank

302
00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:09,839
you for your kindness your generosity

303
00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:12,399
and your support we read them all

304
00:16:17,350 --> 00:16:13,360
but i've got to get through the

305
00:16:19,430 --> 00:16:17,360
presentation before we can do that

306
00:16:21,829 --> 00:16:19,440
so uh

307
00:16:23,990 --> 00:16:21,839
i just do want to cite fair use because

308
00:16:25,670 --> 00:16:24,000
this is a transformative work we will be

309
00:16:27,269 --> 00:16:25,680
sharing some things all the things we're

310
00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:27,279
going to be sharing is

311
00:16:34,230 --> 00:16:30,480
mostly tonight with the exception of our

312
00:16:36,550 --> 00:16:34,240
smoking gun evidence is mostly public

313
00:16:38,790 --> 00:16:36,560

records uh but we're still citing fair

314

00:16:41,030 --> 00:16:38,800

use this is a transformative work

315

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:41,040

some of this is videos that are out

316

00:16:46,150 --> 00:16:42,880

there on the internet we will be sharing

317

00:16:49,110 --> 00:16:46,160

discussing critiquing and educating

318

00:16:50,710 --> 00:16:49,120

people about the dangerous cult-leading

319

00:16:53,670 --> 00:16:50,720

corey good

320

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:53,680

with tonight's presentation so uh we

321

00:16:58,230 --> 00:16:56,480

will cite fair use

322

00:17:01,030 --> 00:16:58,240

okay

323

00:17:03,749 --> 00:17:01,040

and just bear with me friends

324

00:17:05,669 --> 00:17:03,759

so this is our corey good

325

00:17:09,350 --> 00:17:05,679

investigative report

326

00:17:11,189 --> 00:17:09,360

the western union bombshell folks you

327

00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:11,199

are not going to believe the evidence

328

00:17:16,470 --> 00:17:14,400

that we have about what this clown did

329

00:17:18,630 --> 00:17:16,480

and what we caught him doing you're not

330

00:17:21,029 --> 00:17:18,640

going to believe this this is

331

00:17:22,230 --> 00:17:21,039

this shocked me and i've been following

332

00:17:25,189 --> 00:17:22,240

corey goode

333

00:17:26,710 --> 00:17:25,199

and his shenanigans and all of the dirty

334

00:17:29,350 --> 00:17:26,720

dastardly

335

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:29,360

dirt ball slime ball things that he does

336

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:32,400

behind the scenes for years

337

00:17:36,150 --> 00:17:33,679

but even

338

00:17:38,150 --> 00:17:36,160

after seeing all that other stuff this

339

00:17:40,549 --> 00:17:38,160

has been the most shocking thing that i

340

00:17:42,390 --> 00:17:40,559

have seen him do because we have the

341

00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:42,400

evidence to support it

342

00:17:47,430 --> 00:17:45,360

and note of course that we're accepting

343

00:17:49,669 --> 00:17:47,440

other help from other researchers and

344

00:17:50,549 --> 00:17:49,679

contributing producers tonight is uh the

345

00:17:53,990 --> 00:17:50,559

first

346

00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:54,000

of a collaborative effort tonight's

347

00:17:57,669 --> 00:17:56,160

investigative report and

348

00:17:59,029 --> 00:17:57,679

much of the evidence most of the

349

00:17:59,750 --> 00:17:59,039

evidence

350

00:18:01,590 --> 00:17:59,760

this

351
00:18:03,830 --> 00:18:01,600
presentation was written by spooky and

352
00:18:06,630 --> 00:18:03,840
drew wherever possible

353
00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:06,640
i have gone over their work verified the

354
00:18:11,669 --> 00:18:08,640
accuracy of everything

355
00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:11,679
uh tried to attain additional sourcing

356
00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:13,360
and i'm confident that the information

357
00:18:17,909 --> 00:18:15,679
that we are sharing tonight is true and

358
00:18:23,430 --> 00:18:17,919
accurate to the very best of our

359
00:18:26,310 --> 00:18:23,440
abilities to check into and fact check

360
00:18:29,029 --> 00:18:26,320
so thanks to spooky and drew for uh

361
00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:29,039
doing uh an incredible amount of work

362
00:18:33,350 --> 00:18:31,039
here so that we could bring the public

363
00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:33,360

this very special report corey good the

364

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:35,360

western union bombshell

365

00:18:41,350 --> 00:18:39,600

let's get into it friends

366

00:18:43,110 --> 00:18:41,360

all right so in this presentation we

367

00:18:45,830 --> 00:18:43,120

hope to provide you with the truth

368

00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:45,840

truthful context for what transpired in

369

00:18:51,190 --> 00:18:48,080

the summer of 2017

370

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:51,200

we will cover the context of the time

371

00:18:55,350 --> 00:18:53,280

what was going on prior to corey

372

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:55,360

beginning this campaign

373

00:19:00,950 --> 00:18:57,600

we're going to cover the stalking video

374

00:19:02,470 --> 00:19:00,960

and the response to it from bill ryan

375

00:19:03,669 --> 00:19:02,480

and we're going to bring you the

376

00:19:07,510 --> 00:19:03,679

evidence

377

00:19:08,710 --> 00:19:07,520

that corey goode paid a man to dox bill

378

00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:08,720

ryan

379

00:19:13,990 --> 00:19:11,520

and supply photos of his house

380

00:19:16,870 --> 00:19:14,000

for a stalking video that would be

381

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:16,880

generated shortly after that i'm going

382

00:19:22,070 --> 00:19:19,440

to say that again we have the evidence

383

00:19:25,909 --> 00:19:22,080

that corey goode paid a man

384

00:19:26,950 --> 00:19:25,919

to dox bill ryan take pictures of his

385

00:19:29,350 --> 00:19:26,960

home

386

00:19:32,870 --> 00:19:29,360

and supply photos of his house back to

387

00:19:35,590 --> 00:19:32,880

corey goode for a video

388

00:19:38,710 --> 00:19:35,600

a stalking threatening intimidating

389

00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:38,720

video that was made in an effort to

390

00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:40,160

silence

391

00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:42,559

bill ryan who was at the time

392

00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:45,520

a big critic of corey goode saying that

393

00:19:50,870 --> 00:19:48,960

his stories were fake

394

00:19:53,029 --> 00:19:50,880

all right we have to begin with where

395

00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:53,039

corey good began cory good began just as

396

00:19:58,470 --> 00:19:55,600

a forum member on avalon forums the

397

00:19:59,669 --> 00:19:58,480

forum run by bill ryan

398

00:20:02,710 --> 00:19:59,679

it's much like

399

00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:02,720

above top secret and other forums where

400

00:20:07,270 --> 00:20:05,039

people discuss conspiracy theories ufos

401
00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:07,280
aliens etc

402
00:20:13,270 --> 00:20:10,400
bill ryan was the first to check

403
00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:13,280
and reported on dark journalists that

404
00:20:19,510 --> 00:20:16,320
corey good data mined the entire

405
00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:19,520
for forum of avalon forum

406
00:20:23,110 --> 00:20:20,799
looking up

407
00:20:26,390 --> 00:20:23,120
stories from secret space program

408
00:20:30,710 --> 00:20:26,400
insiders looking up stories about aliens

409
00:20:33,270 --> 00:20:30,720
ufos moon bases antarctica secret bases

410
00:20:34,870 --> 00:20:33,280
in antarctica dumbs deep underground

411
00:20:37,990 --> 00:20:34,880
military bases

412
00:20:39,190 --> 00:20:38,000
many of the parts of his stories

413
00:20:42,310 --> 00:20:39,200

all came

414

00:20:44,630 --> 00:20:42,320

from forum posts which bill ryan and

415

00:20:46,830 --> 00:20:44,640

others including myself believe that

416

00:20:48,549 --> 00:20:46,840

corey goode

417

00:20:51,990 --> 00:20:48,559

researched

418

00:20:55,750 --> 00:20:52,000

all of his stories on the avalon forum

419

00:20:58,149 --> 00:20:55,760

and he taped together and glued together

420

00:21:00,870 --> 00:20:58,159

all kinds of other people's stories to

421

00:21:03,430 --> 00:21:00,880

create his fake buck rogers science

422

00:21:04,789 --> 00:21:03,440

fiction fantasy stories

423

00:21:05,669 --> 00:21:04,799

we can see

424

00:21:07,270 --> 00:21:05,679

the

425

00:21:09,270 --> 00:21:07,280

evidence here

426

00:21:12,070 --> 00:21:09,280

of how heavily

427

00:21:15,190 --> 00:21:12,080

he was reading through these forums

428

00:21:17,270 --> 00:21:15,200

on these topics which he would later

429

00:21:18,870 --> 00:21:17,280

discuss as if they were personal

430

00:21:21,430 --> 00:21:18,880

experiences

431

00:21:23,430 --> 00:21:21,440

and there are numerous examples that

432

00:21:26,230 --> 00:21:23,440

prove that he data mined the avalon

433

00:21:28,710 --> 00:21:26,240

forums for most of the stories that he

434

00:21:31,190 --> 00:21:28,720

told shortly after doing this data

435

00:21:33,909 --> 00:21:31,200

mining and again this was first reported

436

00:21:35,350 --> 00:21:33,919

on dark journalists by bill ryan and

437

00:21:37,990 --> 00:21:35,360

dark journalists

438

00:21:40,870 --> 00:21:38,000

and this is one of those things that was

439

00:21:44,390 --> 00:21:40,880

a catalyst that angered

440

00:21:46,710 --> 00:21:44,400

and raged corey good so much that he was

441

00:21:50,149 --> 00:21:46,720

willing to take his revenge

442

00:21:52,070 --> 00:21:50,159

by any means necessary

443

00:21:54,149 --> 00:21:52,080

so we see the data mining took place

444

00:21:56,630 --> 00:21:54,159

from 2010 to 2014

445

00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:56,640

suddenly in 2014 cory is interviewed by

446

00:22:01,110 --> 00:21:58,720

christine anderson and he claims he had

447

00:22:03,590 --> 00:22:01,120

a sudden recent recall of all these

448

00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:03,600

memories but somehow his stories were in

449

00:22:07,830 --> 00:22:06,159

all those forum posts that he was

450

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:07,840

collecting and reading

451
00:22:12,149 --> 00:22:09,679
and researching

452
00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:12,159
great

453
00:22:17,110 --> 00:22:14,400
now we have to set the context from 2010

454
00:22:19,350 --> 00:22:17,120
to 2017 uh

455
00:22:21,430 --> 00:22:19,360
one of them being corey goat or his wife

456
00:22:24,310 --> 00:22:21,440
finds project avalon in november of

457
00:22:27,350 --> 00:22:24,320
2010. the heavy ip usage begins in

458
00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:27,360
december 2011. bill ryan tracked it to

459
00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:29,120
his ip being the person that is

460
00:22:33,750 --> 00:22:31,440
researching all of these topics corey

461
00:22:36,230 --> 00:22:33,760
good becomes a project avalon 4 member

462
00:22:38,549 --> 00:22:36,240
in 2012

463
00:22:40,470 --> 00:22:38,559

stacey his wife who's been in on this

464

00:22:43,830 --> 00:22:40,480

con from the very beginning

465

00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:43,840

alleges to have a dossier on bill on the

466

00:22:51,270 --> 00:22:47,200

forum and that was december 16 2014.

467

00:22:52,549 --> 00:22:51,280

stacy basically uh sideways i you know

468

00:22:54,070 --> 00:22:52,559

it wouldn't be too strong a

469

00:22:56,310 --> 00:22:54,080

characterization to say that it was a

470

00:22:59,029 --> 00:22:56,320

threat stacy goes on the forum and says

471

00:23:01,350 --> 00:22:59,039

we have this dossier on bill

472

00:23:03,190 --> 00:23:01,360

everybody's got sins in their past and

473

00:23:06,149 --> 00:23:03,200

corey good reached out to a former

474

00:23:09,110 --> 00:23:06,159

scientology high-ranking scientologist

475

00:23:11,590 --> 00:23:09,120

and we got the goods on bill ryan now

476

00:23:13,590 --> 00:23:11,600

cory may not release this

477

00:23:15,669 --> 00:23:13,600

because it's so damaging and all of

478

00:23:18,310 --> 00:23:15,679

these things it was a threat

479

00:23:19,830 --> 00:23:18,320

to bill ryan for him to shut up or they

480

00:23:21,510 --> 00:23:19,840

were going to release all the dirt they

481

00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:21,520

had on him

482

00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:23,520

next cory makes a vicious blog post

483

00:23:26,870 --> 00:23:26,159

attacking avalon forum that was january

484

00:23:29,270 --> 00:23:26,880

10

485

00:23:31,350 --> 00:23:29,280

2015.

486

00:23:33,029 --> 00:23:31,360

stacy good claiming that corey was shown

487

00:23:34,789 --> 00:23:33,039

a dossier from a high-ranking

488

00:23:37,590 --> 00:23:34,799

scientologist

489

00:23:39,830 --> 00:23:37,600

yeah this person is a high-ranking

490

00:23:42,390 --> 00:23:39,840

scientology member this is stacy uh

491

00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:42,400

corey good's wife posting on the forum

492

00:23:46,950 --> 00:23:44,400

with access to their meticulous records

493

00:23:48,710 --> 00:23:46,960

and also a person that works at dhs that

494

00:23:50,789 --> 00:23:48,720

my husband worked with and has known and

495

00:23:53,190 --> 00:23:50,799

used to get background information on

496

00:23:55,269 --> 00:23:53,200

people for years they displayed records

497

00:23:57,350 --> 00:23:55,279

on a citrix conference page and went

498

00:23:59,990 --> 00:23:57,360

over some of the church terms and

499

00:24:00,789 --> 00:24:00,000

abbreviation it was only asked material

500

00:24:02,549 --> 00:24:00,799

on the

501
00:24:05,029 --> 00:24:02,559
entity subject and if it was related to

502
00:24:05,909 --> 00:24:05,039
scientology and it was very motivated to

503
00:24:07,990 --> 00:24:05,919
show

504
00:24:09,990 --> 00:24:08,000
scientology and french scientology

505
00:24:11,909 --> 00:24:10,000
papers on these subjects so you know

506
00:24:14,470 --> 00:24:11,919
they're they're claiming

507
00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:14,480
in this blog post stacy good is claiming

508
00:24:18,549 --> 00:24:16,799
she's got all this dirt on bill ryan

509
00:24:20,230 --> 00:24:18,559
because they got it from scientology but

510
00:24:22,230 --> 00:24:20,240
it turns out bill ryan

511
00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:22,240
had nothing to do with that and they

512
00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:25,279
were perhaps mistaking bill ryan with

513
00:24:29,590 --> 00:24:26,880

another bill ryan that was a

514

00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:29,600

scientologist that's how terrible these

515

00:24:33,510 --> 00:24:31,200

clowns are researched they're gonna

516

00:24:36,470 --> 00:24:33,520

threaten him with fake information about

517

00:24:39,990 --> 00:24:38,549

and listen look at this line sometimes

518

00:24:42,230 --> 00:24:40,000

people in this interesting field can be

519

00:24:43,830 --> 00:24:42,240

in their own worst enemies

520

00:24:46,149 --> 00:24:43,840

with outside attacks when they are

521

00:24:48,710 --> 00:24:46,159

always looking for demons under dollies

522

00:24:51,510 --> 00:24:48,720

egos are very weird things people are

523

00:24:53,269 --> 00:24:51,520

asking about his blog in these emails i

524

00:24:54,549 --> 00:24:53,279

don't know his secret email address that

525

00:24:56,950 --> 00:24:54,559

he is doing

526

00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:56,960

uh but the blog is this yeah so she's

527

00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:59,440

citing his blog right

528

00:25:02,710 --> 00:25:01,360

citing his blog

529

00:25:04,230 --> 00:25:02,720

i you know

530

00:25:06,710 --> 00:25:04,240

so we have

531

00:25:08,310 --> 00:25:06,720

cory good's wife basically threatening

532

00:25:10,310 --> 00:25:08,320

uh that they have all of this

533

00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:10,320

disparaging information on bill ryan

534

00:25:15,510 --> 00:25:12,720

that corey good got from his

535

00:25:17,430 --> 00:25:15,520

dhs and intelligence sources friends he

536

00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:17,440

doesn't have dhs and intelligence

537

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:19,600

sources he's a nutter who goes on the

538

00:25:25,430 --> 00:25:21,760

internet tells people that he's a time

539

00:25:29,909 --> 00:25:25,440

traveling space adventurer

540

00:25:31,830 --> 00:25:29,919

yeah and uh look at this uh

541

00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:31,840

look at this

542

00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:34,080

my husband since said once the documents

543

00:25:37,750 --> 00:25:35,840

arrive he will not publish them or hold

544

00:25:38,870 --> 00:25:37,760

them over bill's head then why even

545

00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:38,880

mention them

546

00:25:42,310 --> 00:25:39,919

right

547

00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:42,320

every human has secrets has a past they

548

00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:44,559

are always not proud of my husband said

549

00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:46,480

it would be unethical for him to publish

550

00:25:50,230 --> 00:25:47,760

this info

551
00:25:52,390 --> 00:25:50,240
that him doing so his own releasing of

552
00:25:54,070 --> 00:25:52,400
information he was told to expect people

553
00:25:55,830 --> 00:25:54,080
who were once close to him to turn on

554
00:25:57,669 --> 00:25:55,840
him and trying to discredit him recently

555
00:25:59,510 --> 00:25:57,679
in a meeting he said he wouldn't like

556
00:26:02,390 --> 00:25:59,520
anyone posting information like this

557
00:26:05,669 --> 00:26:02,400
that is 40 years old about him either so

558
00:26:08,630 --> 00:26:05,679
whether they got 40 year old dirt on uh

559
00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:08,640
bill ryan this is so stupid and childish

560
00:26:11,830 --> 00:26:10,480
i am proud he is taking the high road

561
00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:11,840
and i am sorry

562
00:26:16,789 --> 00:26:14,400
i even brought it up in anger you know

563
00:26:23,350 --> 00:26:20,149

now we have corey goode making a uh

564

00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:23,360

a post that is like 18 pages long

565

00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:26,720

trashing bill ryan and project avalon

566

00:26:31,830 --> 00:26:29,440

but first let's see how corey good

567

00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:31,840

listed himself on the project avalon

568

00:26:37,430 --> 00:26:35,279

forums well 20 years experience physical

569

00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:37,440

and i.t security support in the banking

570

00:26:42,950 --> 00:26:39,600

industry electronic surveillance risk

571

00:26:46,230 --> 00:26:42,960

assessment executive protection army

572

00:26:47,510 --> 00:26:46,240

c-41 program experience my lab

573

00:26:51,110 --> 00:26:47,520

okay so

574

00:26:53,029 --> 00:26:51,120

somehow in 1976 to 1986 and 87 he was a

575

00:26:55,430 --> 00:26:53,039

member of a my lab

576

00:26:57,669 --> 00:26:55,440

uh sure he was

577

00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:57,679

my lab recruit into multiple black ops

578

00:27:02,710 --> 00:27:00,320

programs and essex ssp secret space

579

00:27:05,750 --> 00:27:02,720

program experience

580

00:27:08,070 --> 00:27:05,760

my lab experience 20 years experience

581

00:27:10,070 --> 00:27:08,080

with some recall work done in 89 through

582

00:27:12,870 --> 00:27:10,080

the present time in various programs

583

00:27:15,510 --> 00:27:12,880

that fall under the my lab umbrella 20

584

00:27:17,590 --> 00:27:15,520

and back age regression programs

585

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:17,600

including ie support for earth

586

00:27:21,350 --> 00:27:19,120

delegations

587

00:27:23,669 --> 00:27:21,360

off world federation conferences sure

588

00:27:26,310 --> 00:27:23,679

he's he's he's attended off-world

589

00:27:27,750 --> 00:27:26,320

federation conferences

590

00:27:30,070 --> 00:27:27,760

sure he has

591

00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:30,080

six years in the secret space program

592

00:27:36,149 --> 00:27:32,320

assigned to non-military research and

593

00:27:38,789 --> 00:27:36,159

development vessel a-s-s-r-i-s-r-v

594

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:38,799

auxiliary specialized space research

595

00:27:45,029 --> 00:27:41,760

it's a oh he's on an interstellar class

596

00:27:46,549 --> 00:27:45,039

vessel intruder intercept interrogation

597

00:27:49,590 --> 00:27:46,559

program

598

00:27:51,430 --> 00:27:49,600

yeah corey goode's uh interrogating

599

00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:51,440

aliens and isn't it funny how he first

600

00:27:56,230 --> 00:27:54,080

said he was assigned to a non-military r

601
00:27:59,029 --> 00:27:56,240
d vessel but later he would claim that

602
00:28:02,470 --> 00:27:59,039
he was literally fighting reptilian

603
00:28:04,230 --> 00:28:02,480
aliens in space and saving earth uh that

604
00:28:05,830 --> 00:28:04,240
makes no sense a specialized space

605
00:28:07,669 --> 00:28:05,840
research

606
00:28:10,070 --> 00:28:07,679
they wouldn't do that a military vessel

607
00:28:12,149 --> 00:28:10,080
would probably do that but on to the

608
00:28:13,750 --> 00:28:12,159
forum post so basically

609
00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:13,760
you know bill ryan and him getting this

610
00:28:17,669 --> 00:28:15,520
falling out bill ryan shows everybody

611
00:28:19,350 --> 00:28:17,679
that he data mined the forums to create

612
00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:19,360
his fake stories

613
00:28:23,190 --> 00:28:21,120

then he comes out against project avalon

614

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:23,200

saying project avalon is a dangerous and

615

00:28:27,269 --> 00:28:24,960

unfriendly place for my labs and other

616

00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:27,279

black ops program experiencers the

617

00:28:32,230 --> 00:28:29,440

forum's founder a researcher once

618

00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:32,240

respected by the majority of his peers

619

00:28:36,149 --> 00:28:34,320

has repeatedly referred to my labs as

620

00:28:37,909 --> 00:28:36,159

dangerous and malfunctioning weapons and

621

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:37,919

when asked to walk back the statements

622

00:28:43,190 --> 00:28:40,240

that showed immediate damage to my labs

623

00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:43,200

causing triggers

624

00:28:46,789 --> 00:28:45,039

seeking counsel he doubled down on his

625

00:28:49,110 --> 00:28:46,799

comments with an 18-page forum

626
00:28:50,950 --> 00:28:49,120
newsletter using other researcher and my

627
00:28:52,549 --> 00:28:50,960
lab experiencer names without their

628
00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:52,559
permission

629
00:28:57,430 --> 00:28:54,880
and just so you can get a sense of just

630
00:28:59,750 --> 00:28:57,440
how long this forum post and all the

631
00:29:01,350 --> 00:28:59,760
replies to all of this drama this was a

632
00:29:03,430 --> 00:29:01,360
big drama pose but look how long the

633
00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:03,440
post is

634
00:29:08,789 --> 00:29:06,159
it's like forever again it would take

635
00:29:10,789 --> 00:29:08,799
you forever to go through all this drama

636
00:29:13,430 --> 00:29:10,799
i can't believe how long like he writes

637
00:29:16,789 --> 00:29:13,440
a 25-page post complaining that he

638
00:29:17,510 --> 00:29:16,799

doesn't like the forum or the forum you

639

00:29:20,230 --> 00:29:17,520

know

640

00:29:23,269 --> 00:29:20,240

uh the person who runs the forum after

641

00:29:25,510 --> 00:29:23,279

he got outed as a fraud for data mining

642

00:29:26,389 --> 00:29:25,520

on the forum to create his fake story

643

00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:26,399

suddenly

644

00:29:31,510 --> 00:29:30,320

he's gonna write 20 page you know trash

645

00:29:33,909 --> 00:29:31,520

garbage

646

00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:33,919

uh telling everybody what a bad forum it

647

00:29:39,669 --> 00:29:36,240

is right

648

00:29:42,070 --> 00:29:39,679

i love it i love it

649

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:42,080

yeah scroll down for more updates and

650

00:29:46,950 --> 00:29:44,159

and he's saying that bill ryan has

651
00:29:49,750 --> 00:29:46,960
further unethical behavior scandals and

652
00:29:52,870 --> 00:29:49,760
he's putting updates right

653
00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:52,880
then he says after writing a 20 page you

654
00:29:57,909 --> 00:29:55,200
know trash talking

655
00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:57,919
babbling nonsense she says attention it

656
00:30:02,149 --> 00:29:59,840
is time to practice what i preach

657
00:30:04,310 --> 00:30:02,159
forgiveness this site will be deleted

658
00:30:06,470 --> 00:30:04,320
removed in the next week or two

659
00:30:09,029 --> 00:30:06,480
after it's fully served its purposes

660
00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:09,039
yeah so after i'm done trashing bill

661
00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:11,120
ryan and everything i'll take this down

662
00:30:14,230 --> 00:30:12,640
and i'll forgive him

663
00:30:16,389 --> 00:30:14,240

uh garbage

664

00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:16,399

corey good does not forgive anyone all

665

00:30:22,710 --> 00:30:19,039

he does is go after people like the

666

00:30:24,789 --> 00:30:22,720

vindictive bitter angry jealous little

667

00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:24,799

man that he is

668

00:30:29,669 --> 00:30:27,520

but you know it is what it is

669

00:30:32,710 --> 00:30:29,679

so

670

00:30:35,990 --> 00:30:32,720

next we get to 2017 where things heat up

671

00:30:38,149 --> 00:30:36,000

because we've got suddenly there is all

672

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:38,159

of these forums like the thomas crown

673

00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:41,679

forum and this one uh not forum blogs

674

00:30:51,350 --> 00:30:47,750

suddenly out of nowhere anonymous blogs

675

00:30:53,909 --> 00:30:51,360

pop up who are totally in the support of

676
00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:53,919
corey goode being a real secret space

677
00:30:59,669 --> 00:30:57,200
program insider and whistleblower and

678
00:31:01,990 --> 00:30:59,679
trashing slandering

679
00:31:02,830 --> 00:31:02,000
and uh

680
00:31:05,350 --> 00:31:02,840
really

681
00:31:07,590 --> 00:31:05,360
harassing anybody

682
00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:07,600
that doesn't believe cory good story

683
00:31:11,509 --> 00:31:10,080
suddenly there are these blogs that pop

684
00:31:13,350 --> 00:31:11,519
up out of nowhere

685
00:31:15,590 --> 00:31:13,360
and they

686
00:31:17,509 --> 00:31:15,600
are fully in support of corey goode and

687
00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:17,519
trashing people like bill ryan dark

688
00:31:23,029 --> 00:31:20,720

journalist richard dolan and others

689

00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:23,039

joe from the carolinas and others who

690

00:31:27,190 --> 00:31:24,559

say that corey goode

691

00:31:29,430 --> 00:31:27,200

is a fraud and his stories are fake

692

00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:29,440

that's no coincidence right and it's so

693

00:31:33,509 --> 00:31:31,279

easy to see through

694

00:31:35,509 --> 00:31:33,519

who is doing this

695

00:31:37,590 --> 00:31:35,519

well i believe it was corey good and his

696

00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:37,600

cult members doing this

697

00:31:42,710 --> 00:31:40,080

and i have reasonable

698

00:31:45,430 --> 00:31:42,720

it's reasonable for me to speculate on

699

00:31:48,310 --> 00:31:45,440

that and to draw that conclusion based

700

00:31:51,110 --> 00:31:48,320

on the behavior i would see throughout

701
00:31:52,630 --> 00:31:51,120
corey goode's so-called career

702
00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:52,640
right

703
00:31:57,269 --> 00:31:53,679
now

704
00:32:00,230 --> 00:31:57,279
later a a video would anonymously be

705
00:32:03,830 --> 00:32:00,240
posted that would dox bill ryan show

706
00:32:05,190 --> 00:32:03,840
everyone pictures of bill ryan's house

707
00:32:07,909 --> 00:32:05,200
right

708
00:32:10,789 --> 00:32:07,919
and interestingly the same graphics that

709
00:32:12,870 --> 00:32:10,799
are used on this anonymous blog that's

710
00:32:14,630 --> 00:32:12,880
totally in support of corey goode and

711
00:32:17,509 --> 00:32:14,640
totally trashing all of cory good's

712
00:32:21,029 --> 00:32:17,519
critics would be in that same

713
00:32:23,750 --> 00:32:21,039

doxing harassing video showing pictures

714

00:32:25,669 --> 00:32:23,760

of bill ryan's house claiming bill ryan

715

00:32:28,389 --> 00:32:25,679

was under investigation

716

00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:28,399

bill ryan is a terrible guy right he's a

717

00:32:33,029 --> 00:32:31,360

cia asset he's a luciferian satanist

718

00:32:33,990 --> 00:32:33,039

he's all these things

719

00:32:36,070 --> 00:32:34,000

why

720

00:32:38,149 --> 00:32:36,080

because he said corey good's fake

721

00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:38,159

stories were fake

722

00:32:44,149 --> 00:32:40,399

corey good couldn't handle

723

00:32:47,909 --> 00:32:44,159

he's such a big super secret space

724

00:32:49,750 --> 00:32:47,919

program astronaut tough guy right but he

725

00:32:52,310 --> 00:32:49,760

can't handle somebody saying his stories

726
00:32:54,230 --> 00:32:52,320
are fake on the internet what does he do

727
00:32:57,509 --> 00:32:54,240
he pays somebody

728
00:32:59,269 --> 00:32:57,519
to stalk bill ryan to take pictures of

729
00:33:01,029 --> 00:32:59,279
bill ryan's house

730
00:33:03,190 --> 00:33:01,039
to leave cigarette butts around bill

731
00:33:04,630 --> 00:33:03,200
ryan's house to give bill ryan the

732
00:33:07,350 --> 00:33:04,640
impression that maybe somebody's

733
00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:07,360
watching his house

734
00:33:12,630 --> 00:33:09,600
who does that what kind of a slime ball

735
00:33:13,750 --> 00:33:12,640
does that corey good does that so the

736
00:33:16,389 --> 00:33:13,760
video

737
00:33:18,549 --> 00:33:16,399
just mysteriously appears using the same

738
00:33:22,630 --> 00:33:18,559

graphics as the discerning the

739

00:33:27,590 --> 00:33:24,950

blog and look at all of these

740

00:33:29,909 --> 00:33:27,600

posts in support

741

00:33:31,750 --> 00:33:29,919

they had a long been pushing corey's

742

00:33:35,590 --> 00:33:31,760

agenda

743

00:33:37,509 --> 00:33:35,600

reposting his material and being very

744

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:37,519

supportive of corey goode being earth's

745

00:33:42,149 --> 00:33:39,360

yeah corey good's earth's galactic

746

00:33:43,990 --> 00:33:42,159

ambassador he's earth's savior he's like

747

00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:44,000

our he's like

748

00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:46,320

a modern-day prophet

749

00:33:49,669 --> 00:33:48,080

sure he is and he's talking to aliens

750

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:49,679

and spaceships are landing in his

751
00:33:55,350 --> 00:33:53,360
backyard it is such laughable childish

752
00:33:57,669 --> 00:33:55,360
garbage i can't believe that anybody

753
00:33:58,710 --> 00:33:57,679
fell for it but people did

754
00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:58,720
right

755
00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:00,880
and this frame from the doxing video

756
00:34:06,630 --> 00:34:03,919
uses the same exact image here that we

757
00:34:08,869 --> 00:34:06,640
see from the blog post folks that's not

758
00:34:11,589 --> 00:34:08,879
a coincidence these things were created

759
00:34:15,829 --> 00:34:11,599
and generated by the same person or

760
00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:18,230
all right so we'll set the context all

761
00:34:23,349 --> 00:34:20,639
relevant relevant events april to july

762
00:34:25,909 --> 00:34:23,359
2017 so bill ryan starts a thread on

763
00:34:28,389 --> 00:34:25,919

project avalon exposing corey goode next

764

00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:28,399

bill ryan goes on dark journalist show

765

00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:30,159

and does an interview with dark

766

00:34:35,270 --> 00:34:32,879

journalist on corey goode exposing him

767

00:34:37,270 --> 00:34:35,280

as a complete and total fraud

768

00:34:40,069 --> 00:34:37,280

dark journalist begins new age deep

769

00:34:41,669 --> 00:34:40,079

state series a five-part expose on corey

770

00:34:44,230 --> 00:34:41,679

good and

771

00:34:46,710 --> 00:34:44,240

his inner cult members dark journalists

772

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:46,720

did a great job exposing corey goode as

773

00:34:50,470 --> 00:34:48,480

essentially a marketing cult all

774

00:34:51,909 --> 00:34:50,480

designed to make money off of stupid

775

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:51,919

people

776

00:34:55,990 --> 00:34:53,760

jordan say their next response to claims

777

00:34:58,310 --> 00:34:56,000

about him made by dark journalists next

778

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:58,320

cory alleges that there's deep state

779

00:35:03,430 --> 00:35:00,720

infiltration into ufology and he

780

00:35:05,589 --> 00:35:03,440

foreshadows a big expose

781

00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:05,599

coming or bill ryan and dark journalists

782

00:35:11,910 --> 00:35:08,320

will they'll be exposed as cabal

783

00:35:13,990 --> 00:35:11,920

infiltrators into the ufo community

784

00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:14,000

teresa ineros releases an interview with

785

00:35:19,910 --> 00:35:16,400

store with stacy good which was funny

786

00:35:22,069 --> 00:35:19,920

because teresa yanero's by the way her

787

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:22,079

her channel went to nothing she's in the

788

00:35:25,349 --> 00:35:23,440

[h__h] now

789

00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:25,359

but you know maybe that's karma because

790

00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:28,480

she enjoyed all of the bumps

791

00:35:32,150 --> 00:35:29,280

and

792

00:35:35,589 --> 00:35:32,160

benefits her entire platform got built

793

00:35:39,109 --> 00:35:35,599

off of licking corey good's butthole

794

00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:39,119

right theresa yanera's entire channel

795

00:35:46,069 --> 00:35:41,920

her whole persona her whole brand was

796

00:35:50,230 --> 00:35:46,079

built by licking corey good's butthole

797

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:50,240

later she comes out against corey goode

798

00:35:53,750 --> 00:35:51,040

and

799

00:35:55,270 --> 00:35:53,760

her channel's gone essentially i think

800

00:35:56,870 --> 00:35:55,280

she's getting like a few hundred views

801
00:35:58,950 --> 00:35:56,880
now she used to get tens of thousands of

802
00:36:00,790 --> 00:35:58,960
views right

803
00:36:02,630 --> 00:36:00,800
but while she was still in the corey

804
00:36:04,710 --> 00:36:02,640
goode colt camp

805
00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:04,720
she interviewed stacy good and that

806
00:36:08,390 --> 00:36:06,640
interview is laughable because she's

807
00:36:10,310 --> 00:36:08,400
asking stacey questions about her

808
00:36:12,710 --> 00:36:10,320
husband's space adventures and stacy

809
00:36:13,670 --> 00:36:12,720
good needs notes to keep her story

810
00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:13,680
straight

811
00:36:17,589 --> 00:36:15,280
if you're talking about your husband's

812
00:36:18,950 --> 00:36:17,599
experiences would you need notes my wife

813
00:36:21,270 --> 00:36:18,960

wouldn't need notes to tell you about

814

00:36:23,349 --> 00:36:21,280

anything that she has been with me that

815

00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:23,359

happened in my life but stacy good

816

00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:26,480

needed notes and these people like

817

00:36:30,630 --> 00:36:28,960

teresa yaneros who had a vested interest

818

00:36:33,030 --> 00:36:30,640

in licking corey good's buttohole

819

00:36:35,109 --> 00:36:33,040

constantly you know they wanted to get

820

00:36:37,190 --> 00:36:35,119

those clicks and views and build their

821

00:36:39,270 --> 00:36:37,200

brand and their platform they had a

822

00:36:41,270 --> 00:36:39,280

vested interest in helping corey goode

823

00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:41,280

sell his fake stories so they do

824

00:36:46,470 --> 00:36:43,839

disgusting despicable unethical things

825

00:36:49,589 --> 00:36:46,480

like teresa ineros did sit there like a

826

00:36:52,230 --> 00:36:49,599

dummy and let stacy good use cliff notes

827

00:36:54,630 --> 00:36:52,240

and notes to keep her story straight

828

00:36:56,790 --> 00:36:54,640

while you're interviewing her roger

829

00:36:59,109 --> 00:36:56,800

richards then responds to claims about

830

00:37:00,870 --> 00:36:59,119

him made by dark journalists essentially

831

00:37:01,829 --> 00:37:00,880

calling dark journalist

832

00:37:36,950 --> 00:37:01,839

a

833

00:37:39,990 --> 00:37:36,960

next this is one of the the funny guys

834

00:37:41,990 --> 00:37:40,000

because one of the only people still in

835

00:37:44,950 --> 00:37:42,000

from cory good's original inner circle

836

00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:44,960

of cult members brainwashed cult idiots

837

00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:48,000

is mike waskowski and he doxx's dark

838

00:37:53,190 --> 00:37:51,359

journalist next we get a video uh

839

00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:53,200

the video that we are going to be

840

00:37:58,390 --> 00:37:56,240

referencing that bill ryan was doxxed is

841

00:38:01,349 --> 00:37:58,400

uploaded on an anonymous burner account

842

00:38:02,470 --> 00:38:01,359

on youtube and bill ryan responds on his

843

00:38:04,390 --> 00:38:02,480

forum

844

00:38:07,589 --> 00:38:04,400

here's bill ryan's response to this

845

00:38:10,230 --> 00:38:07,599

video which doxed him and included

846

00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:10,240

pictures of his house that corey goode

847

00:38:15,910 --> 00:38:13,440

paid a man to take and send him let's be

848

00:38:18,069 --> 00:38:15,920

clear here corey good and we've got the

849

00:38:20,950 --> 00:38:18,079

evidence and we've got the proof paid a

850

00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:20,960

man two payments of five hundred dollars

851
00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:21,839
each

852
00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:23,119
to go

853
00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:26,560
and take pictures of bill ryan's house

854
00:38:30,790 --> 00:38:27,599
so that

855
00:38:34,790 --> 00:38:30,800
someone could use those pictures in a

856
00:38:38,390 --> 00:38:34,800
boxing video designed to threaten harass

857
00:38:40,390 --> 00:38:38,400
intimidate and slander bill ryan one of

858
00:38:42,069 --> 00:38:40,400
his critics

859
00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:42,079
bill ryan says i've copied this over to

860
00:38:46,550 --> 00:38:43,440
start a new thread from the original

861
00:38:48,790 --> 00:38:46,560
post on april 3rd here

862
00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:48,800
although this com compilation my first

863
00:38:52,470 --> 00:38:51,040

time i've put this one together is over

864

00:38:53,910 --> 00:38:52,480

three weeks old the motivation is to

865

00:38:55,829 --> 00:38:53,920

make sure the public

866

00:38:57,670 --> 00:38:55,839

uh has a recent facebook statement by

867

00:38:58,950 --> 00:38:57,680

randy moggins which i will copy in the

868

00:39:00,950 --> 00:38:58,960

post below

869

00:39:04,630 --> 00:39:00,960

he expresses appreciation for randy for

870

00:39:08,550 --> 00:39:06,550

cory first came to our attention as a

871

00:39:10,550 --> 00:39:08,560

problem before christine anderson's

872

00:39:12,390 --> 00:39:10,560

interview he sent some messages in the

873

00:39:13,510 --> 00:39:12,400

middle of the night and denied any

874

00:39:16,230 --> 00:39:13,520

knowledge of

875

00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:16,240

uh our very strong unproven suspicion

876

00:39:20,710 --> 00:39:18,320

was that he indeed sent them but then

877

00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:20,720

had done so in an altered split-minded

878

00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:22,880

state it has been suggested to corey

879

00:39:26,710 --> 00:39:24,960

good drinks and then he does stupid

880

00:39:28,950 --> 00:39:26,720

things when he drinks but you know

881

00:39:30,550 --> 00:39:28,960

that's of course speculation

882

00:39:31,990 --> 00:39:30,560

and in the morning he had no memory of

883

00:39:34,710 --> 00:39:32,000

what he had done though everything was

884

00:39:37,829 --> 00:39:34,720

there on his own computer uh

885

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:37,839

and that of another person

886

00:39:47,829 --> 00:39:46,470

so bill had somebody look closely at

887

00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:47,839

some of his statements and raise the

888

00:39:52,710 --> 00:39:50,320

flag that there was absolutely no way he

889

00:39:54,310 --> 00:39:52,720

was an i.t expert as he had claimed that

890

00:39:55,910 --> 00:39:54,320

simply wasn't true

891

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:55,920

this was the first time we realized that

892

00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:57,839

there was a definite proven problem and

893

00:40:02,230 --> 00:39:59,760

that corey had been lying about his

894

00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:02,240

expertise claims about expertise can of

895

00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:03,440

course

896

00:40:06,870 --> 00:40:05,760

only be refuted by someone who really is

897

00:40:09,829 --> 00:40:06,880

an expert

898

00:40:12,309 --> 00:40:09,839

so bill ryan has an actual i.t expert

899

00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:12,319

look over corey goode's uh information

900

00:40:15,990 --> 00:40:13,920

and things that he's doing on the forum

901
00:40:18,870 --> 00:40:16,000
and they decide that he's a fraud

902
00:40:20,309 --> 00:40:18,880
christine's october 24th uh 2014

903
00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:20,319
interview with corey was largely

904
00:40:23,829 --> 00:40:22,240
unplanned she had a dictaphone in her

905
00:40:25,670 --> 00:40:23,839
pocket when she was sent to visit him at

906
00:40:28,150 --> 00:40:25,680
his home and took the opportunity to

907
00:40:30,309 --> 00:40:28,160
record their sporadic conversation with

908
00:40:31,829 --> 00:40:30,319
his full permission on separate days

909
00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:31,839
christine has been intrigued by corey

910
00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:33,119
for a while and she appreciate

911
00:40:37,829 --> 00:40:35,040
previously recommended him to be an

912
00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:37,839
avalon moderator an idea that the

913
00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:41,040

other mods all reject it

914

00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:43,839

yeah so uh this is the the releases a

915

00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:47,040

public thread about cory being a fraud

916

00:40:51,190 --> 00:40:49,440

and then we have in may 2017

917

00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:51,200

this is five weeks prior to bill being

918

00:40:55,109 --> 00:40:53,040

docs dark journalists interviewed bill

919

00:40:57,589 --> 00:40:55,119

ryan and part of the coverage of corey

920

00:40:59,910 --> 00:40:57,599

and here are some relevant comments from

921

00:41:02,870 --> 00:40:59,920

that interview again we're citing fair

922

00:41:04,870 --> 00:41:02,880

use this is a transformative work

923

00:41:06,870 --> 00:41:04,880

what's wrong with this picture

924

00:41:09,109 --> 00:41:06,880

wow well that really gets to the root of

925

00:41:10,790 --> 00:41:09,119

what your article was saying and you

926

00:41:11,990 --> 00:41:10,800

know when i read it the first time it

927

00:41:13,990 --> 00:41:12,000

was powerful

928

00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:14,000

because i felt there was something about

929

00:41:17,430 --> 00:41:15,520

the contrast

930

00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:17,440

like you just illustrated there

931

00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:18,800

which is

932

00:41:23,109 --> 00:41:21,440

having done camelot having done avalon

933

00:41:24,470 --> 00:41:23,119

you know being in this world of

934

00:41:26,870 --> 00:41:24,480

whistleblowers

935

00:41:28,550 --> 00:41:26,880

from really deep black projects and

936

00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:28,560

having talked with them

937

00:41:33,510 --> 00:41:30,640

regarding really intimate details of

938

00:41:36,870 --> 00:41:33,520

these things you have a sense for it

939

00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:36,880

you have a sense for the fields and

940

00:41:39,510 --> 00:41:38,640

you know you've had your own experiences

941

00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:39,520

now

942

00:41:45,109 --> 00:41:42,079

with corey good early on

943

00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:45,119

and that didn't sit too well with you at

944

00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:46,720

the time well

945

00:41:52,950 --> 00:41:50,079

yes right thank you um

946

00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:52,960

that's an important point that you raise

947

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:53,760

and

948

00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:55,680

it's like the context for this i just

949

00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:57,200

like to address this

950

00:42:03,190 --> 00:41:59,359

first because

951
00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:03,200
it is true that i feel at least that i

952
00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:06,079
have some experience in this area

953
00:42:10,550 --> 00:42:07,920
i've talked to a lot of people on record

954
00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:10,560
i've talked to even more people off

955
00:42:14,069 --> 00:42:12,560
record and i'm sure i share this with

956
00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:14,079
yourself

957
00:42:20,230 --> 00:42:15,119
and

958
00:42:21,750 --> 00:42:20,240
very intense period

959
00:42:23,510 --> 00:42:21,760
i do feel

960
00:42:27,349 --> 00:42:23,520
that i became

961
00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:27,359
educated in many ways about

962
00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:30,400
what feels right and what doesn't feel

963
00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,800

right with someone's story sometimes

964

00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:34,560

it's hard to substantiate sometimes it's

965

00:42:38,710 --> 00:42:36,880

hard to put your finger on and sometimes

966

00:42:40,309 --> 00:42:38,720

it's just a clear red flag that shoots

967

00:42:41,829 --> 00:42:40,319

up and then you can find

968

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:41,839

documentary evidence once you've been

969

00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:47,750

and to relate this to corey good and

970

00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:50,000

again i'm sort of

971

00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:51,839

trying to use this

972

00:42:55,349 --> 00:42:54,000

as a kind of teaching tool to help

973

00:42:57,910 --> 00:42:55,359

people

974

00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:57,920

evaluate information and it's just that

975

00:43:02,950 --> 00:43:00,160

cory happens to be

976

00:43:05,430 --> 00:43:02,960

a really in my opinion a really good

977

00:43:07,030 --> 00:43:05,440

case study for this because it seems to

978

00:43:08,230 --> 00:43:07,040

me that there are

979

00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:08,240

the

980

00:43:13,270 --> 00:43:10,560

in terms of all those criteria which i

981

00:43:16,150 --> 00:43:13,280

laid out the attributes of the person

982

00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:16,160

the attribute say the information

983

00:43:20,069 --> 00:43:18,480

there are red flags all

984

00:43:22,870 --> 00:43:20,079

all over the place

985

00:43:25,990 --> 00:43:22,880

yeah well this would be a good place for

986

00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:26,000

us to start to show some examples of the

987

00:43:29,670 --> 00:43:28,000

inconsistencies that you see

988

00:43:31,750 --> 00:43:29,680

in his testimony

989

00:43:34,069 --> 00:43:31,760

he talks about a race of beings called

990

00:43:36,390 --> 00:43:34,079

blue avians

991

00:43:37,190 --> 00:43:36,400

that's like the that's like the

992

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:37,200

the

993

00:43:43,510 --> 00:43:41,760

eight-fingered roswell beings who are

994

00:43:44,950 --> 00:43:43,520

also feathered or colored blue or

995

00:43:46,710 --> 00:43:44,960

something it's like

996

00:43:48,309 --> 00:43:46,720

no

997

00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:48,319

contact tea

998

00:43:51,670 --> 00:43:50,319

or abductee

999

00:43:55,109 --> 00:43:51,680

in the

1000

00:43:57,910 --> 00:43:55,119

history of this arena as best i know

1001
00:44:00,950 --> 00:43:57,920
has ever talked about creatures who are

1002
00:44:02,710 --> 00:44:00,960
called blue avians this is something new

1003
00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:02,720
if this had been

1004
00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:05,359
talked about before even among many of

1005
00:44:09,990 --> 00:44:08,480
the wild contact details of the 1950s

1006
00:44:11,829 --> 00:44:10,000
and many books written back then about

1007
00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:11,839
all this kind of stuff

1008
00:44:14,630 --> 00:44:12,960
um

1009
00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:14,640
then we could say well you know this is

1010
00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:16,400
pretty unusual but this person back in

1011
00:44:20,950 --> 00:44:18,480
1956 they also reported something

1012
00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:20,960
similar it's like nobody has

1013
00:44:27,430 --> 00:44:22,480

this is this is like

1014

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:28,870

yeah so bill didn't know at the time but

1015

00:44:32,950 --> 00:44:31,440

that was not true

1016

00:44:36,150 --> 00:44:32,960

somebody had written about the blue

1017

00:44:38,690 --> 00:44:36,160

avians previous to corey good in 2006 a

1018

00:44:58,710 --> 00:44:38,700

woman named bonnie meyer

1019

00:45:04,390 --> 00:45:01,430

so in keeping with the theme no part of

1020

00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:04,400

uh corey good's story is unique and it

1021

00:45:08,470 --> 00:45:06,640

is cobbled together from various stories

1022

00:45:10,470 --> 00:45:08,480

already existing on the internet one of

1023

00:45:13,109 --> 00:45:10,480

them being the mars records

1024

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:13,119

that detailed someone's 20 and back

1025

00:45:17,270 --> 00:45:14,640

experience

1026

00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:17,280

the other uh big

1027

00:45:23,190 --> 00:45:19,839

repeating

1028

00:45:24,150 --> 00:45:23,200

subject in his stories is these blue

1029

00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:24,160

chicken

1030

00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:25,359

they would later be called the blue

1031

00:45:29,829 --> 00:45:28,240

chicken cult cory and his followers

1032

00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:29,839

these blue

1033

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:32,560

bird alien people the blue aliens but

1034

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:34,400

they were

1035

00:45:39,670 --> 00:45:38,160

in fact written about in 2006

1036

00:45:41,589 --> 00:45:39,680

and

1037

00:45:44,790 --> 00:45:41,599

the description that the original person

1038

00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:44,800

in 2006 gave of them was

1039

00:45:49,589 --> 00:45:46,800

almost identical to the description that

1040

00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:49,599

corey good used later in his blue

1041

00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:52,079

chicken stories and space

1042

00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:55,839

buck rogers space adventure stories

1043

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:57,680

if you've never seen dark journalist

1044

00:46:02,230 --> 00:46:00,480

coverage of this with bill ryan even for

1045

00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:02,240

historical purposes and to get the

1046

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:04,319

background it's worth it i believe those

1047

00:46:07,510 --> 00:46:06,000

videos are still available on dark

1048

00:46:08,710 --> 00:46:07,520

journalists channel check them out on

1049

00:46:09,829 --> 00:46:08,720

youtube

1050

00:46:13,829 --> 00:46:09,839

next

1051
00:46:15,030 --> 00:46:13,839
we have uh may 30th 2017 jordan sather

1052
00:46:17,510 --> 00:46:15,040
one time

1053
00:46:19,270 --> 00:46:17,520
big huge supporter of corey goode who is

1054
00:46:20,069 --> 00:46:19,280
now a big

1055
00:46:21,430 --> 00:46:20,079
uh

1056
00:46:24,150 --> 00:46:21,440
detractor

1057
00:46:26,470 --> 00:46:24,160
and critic of cory good

1058
00:46:28,710 --> 00:46:26,480
he released a video

1059
00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:28,720
about dark journalists again they all

1060
00:46:34,309 --> 00:46:31,440
went on the attack claiming that dark

1061
00:46:37,270 --> 00:46:34,319
journalist is dishonest he's a cia asset

1062
00:46:39,349 --> 00:46:37,280
he's a luciferian right look at him he

1063
00:46:43,190 --> 00:46:39,359

wears a dark suit he's in the dark

1064

00:46:45,990 --> 00:46:43,200

alliance and this idea of these dark

1065

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:46,000

nefarious cabal members who were you

1066

00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:49,680

know from the deep state and and uh you

1067

00:46:55,349 --> 00:46:52,480

know they were out to stop corey goode

1068

00:46:57,510 --> 00:46:55,359

from spreading his true information it's

1069

00:46:58,550 --> 00:46:57,520

ridiculous it's ludicrous and it's

1070

00:47:00,950 --> 00:46:58,560

stupid

1071

00:47:03,270 --> 00:47:00,960

and i would like uh jordan sater i would

1072

00:47:05,109 --> 00:47:03,280

like to challenge him to be a man stand

1073

00:47:07,589 --> 00:47:05,119

up and tell us

1074

00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:07,599

did corey good

1075

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:09,200

coordinate with you

1076

00:47:13,190 --> 00:47:10,640

and ask you

1077

00:47:15,910 --> 00:47:13,200

to help him by making

1078

00:47:17,829 --> 00:47:15,920

disparaging videos about dark journalist

1079

00:47:20,630 --> 00:47:17,839

and bill ryan

1080

00:47:21,990 --> 00:47:20,640

i believe that the answer may be

1081

00:47:22,870 --> 00:47:22,000

surprising

1082

00:47:25,030 --> 00:47:22,880

because

1083

00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:25,040

all these people who were in cory good's

1084

00:47:29,670 --> 00:47:27,680

inner circle didn't just in my opinion

1085

00:47:31,510 --> 00:47:29,680

they didn't just independently one day

1086

00:47:33,910 --> 00:47:31,520

wake up and say you know that dark

1087

00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:33,920

journalist he's evil and i better make a

1088

00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:36,000

video telling everybody how evil that

1089

00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:38,880

dark journalist is no there's a cause

1090

00:47:42,710 --> 00:47:41,599

it's a very clear cause and effect here

1091

00:47:44,549 --> 00:47:42,720

friends

1092

00:47:47,030 --> 00:47:44,559

bill ryan goes on dark journalists show

1093

00:47:50,150 --> 00:47:47,040

dark journalists starts exposing corey

1094

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:50,160

goode as a complete and total fraud with

1095

00:47:55,109 --> 00:47:53,359

bill ryan and suddenly all the people in

1096

00:47:57,349 --> 00:47:55,119

cory good's inner circle are making

1097

00:47:58,870 --> 00:47:57,359

videos talking about what terrible

1098

00:48:02,390 --> 00:47:58,880

people daniel

1099

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:02,400

uh from dark journalist is and bill ryan

1100

00:48:07,910 --> 00:48:04,160

they're all dark alliance members

1101
00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:07,920
they're satanic you know luciferians

1102
00:48:12,950 --> 00:48:11,280
and it's this same group of people

1103
00:48:15,430 --> 00:48:12,960
uh that are

1104
00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:15,440
heavily invested in corey good's fake

1105
00:48:21,030 --> 00:48:18,960
stories and profiting with corey goode

1106
00:48:23,670 --> 00:48:21,040
at some of his conferences some of his

1107
00:48:25,990 --> 00:48:23,680
events in some of his videos doing

1108
00:48:27,990 --> 00:48:26,000
projects with him they have a vested

1109
00:48:29,030 --> 00:48:28,000
interest to try to help him and protect

1110
00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:29,040
him

1111
00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:30,960
but i think they went way too far

1112
00:48:34,470 --> 00:48:32,160
because they just started making

1113
00:48:36,710 --> 00:48:34,480

accusations about dark journalist and

1114

00:48:38,710 --> 00:48:36,720

bill ryan and they have zero evidence

1115

00:48:41,190 --> 00:48:38,720

and we're gonna see some of that some of

1116

00:48:43,349 --> 00:48:41,200

those accusations were so stupid

1117

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:43,359

childish and irresponsible but they

1118

00:48:48,870 --> 00:48:46,160

didn't care because the point was to

1119

00:48:51,109 --> 00:48:48,880

disparage them to slander them turn

1120

00:48:52,950 --> 00:48:51,119

everyone against them so that no one

1121

00:48:55,349 --> 00:48:52,960

would listen to the evidence that they

1122

00:48:57,109 --> 00:48:55,359

had and they had evidence

1123

00:49:01,990 --> 00:48:57,119

that corey goode was a complete and

1124

00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:02,950

right

1125

00:49:07,589 --> 00:49:05,200

next we get uh dark journalists sort of

1126

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:07,599

firing back with secret space pirates

1127

00:49:11,829 --> 00:49:09,760

cory's kids incorporated new age deep

1128

00:49:16,069 --> 00:49:11,839

state part three and that was june 2nd

1129

00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:16,079

2017 dark journalist uh sort of did this

1130

00:49:20,870 --> 00:49:18,880

expose on corey's kids

1131

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:20,880

people like jordan sather teresa and

1132

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:23,359

eros and others that were members of the

1133

00:49:28,950 --> 00:49:25,920

cult and roger ramseur

1134

00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:28,960

roger richards uh roger ramseur shown

1135

00:49:33,430 --> 00:49:31,680

here with his uh satanic

1136

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:33,440

tattoo and again i don't think there's

1137

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:34,400

anything wrong if you want to have a

1138

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:36,720

satanic tattoo on your neck good for you

1139

00:49:41,670 --> 00:49:38,960

but it's probably a bad idea if you have

1140

00:49:43,589 --> 00:49:41,680

a satanic tattoo on your neck to be

1141

00:49:46,549 --> 00:49:43,599

going on the internet claiming that dark

1142

00:49:48,790 --> 00:49:46,559

journalist bill ryan or anybody else is

1143

00:49:50,549 --> 00:49:48,800

a luciferian satanist

1144

00:49:52,870 --> 00:49:50,559

but that's the argument that they made

1145

00:49:54,790 --> 00:49:52,880

to try to turn everyone against the

1146

00:49:56,390 --> 00:49:54,800

people that were out there actually

1147

00:49:59,349 --> 00:49:56,400

telling the truth

1148

00:50:01,829 --> 00:49:59,359

and along with these videos of cory's

1149

00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:01,839

cult kids

1150

00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:04,000

disparaging bill ryan and dark

1151
00:50:10,150 --> 00:50:07,520
journalists were these anonymous blogs

1152
00:50:12,549 --> 00:50:10,160
with all the same information parroting

1153
00:50:15,190 --> 00:50:12,559
all the same talking points using some

1154
00:50:17,670 --> 00:50:15,200
of the same graphics and pictures that

1155
00:50:19,910 --> 00:50:17,680
these people used in their videos but

1156
00:50:22,870 --> 00:50:19,920
we're supposed to believe that it wasn't

1157
00:50:26,069 --> 00:50:22,880
them behind these anonymous blogs like

1158
00:50:28,390 --> 00:50:26,079
the thomas crown blog or this other blog

1159
00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:28,400
which we detailed earlier

1160
00:50:34,230 --> 00:50:31,200
it's stupid and it's ridiculous of

1161
00:50:36,870 --> 00:50:34,240
course it was corey and his brainwashed

1162
00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:36,880
cult idiots that were doing this and by

1163
00:50:42,309 --> 00:50:39,200

the way most of those brainwashed cult

1164

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:42,319

idiots uh like jordan sather

1165

00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:43,200

uh

1166

00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:45,760

roger ramseur and teresa yaneros would

1167

00:50:50,470 --> 00:50:48,160

later turn against corey good and he

1168

00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:50,480

would start suing some of them

1169

00:50:54,790 --> 00:50:52,960

also it's interesting to note that corey

1170

00:50:56,950 --> 00:50:54,800

good ran

1171

00:51:00,309 --> 00:50:56,960

all and his cult members including roger

1172

00:51:03,349 --> 00:51:00,319

ramseur teresa ineros joy jackson

1173

00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:03,359

uh rob venoy and others ran all these

1174

00:51:08,549 --> 00:51:05,760

fake facebook groups

1175

00:51:11,750 --> 00:51:08,559

which were all you know something like

1176
00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:11,760
disclosure now or full disclosure 2020

1177
00:51:16,390 --> 00:51:13,440
or whatever

1178
00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:16,400
they were facebook groups designed to be

1179
00:51:20,870 --> 00:51:18,880
marketing funnels

1180
00:51:22,630 --> 00:51:20,880
they get people to join oh yeah i'm

1181
00:51:24,309 --> 00:51:22,640
interested in alien disclosure and

1182
00:51:26,710 --> 00:51:24,319
stories about aliens people joined all

1183
00:51:28,710 --> 00:51:26,720
these facebook groups run by cory and

1184
00:51:31,510 --> 00:51:28,720
his cult members and that whole thing

1185
00:51:33,990 --> 00:51:31,520
was just about marketing because then

1186
00:51:35,910 --> 00:51:34,000
the groups would soon become all about

1187
00:51:38,790 --> 00:51:35,920
pumping corey's garbage that he was

1188
00:51:41,030 --> 00:51:38,800

selling his stupid stories wasn't about

1189

00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:41,040

disclosure and by the way while we're on

1190

00:51:45,990 --> 00:51:43,040

the subject corey good claims to be a

1191

00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:46,000

disclosure advocate but somehow he makes

1192

00:51:49,750 --> 00:51:48,079

all these people that he work with sign

1193

00:51:52,230 --> 00:51:49,760

non-disclosure agreements and they're

1194

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:52,240

not allowed to talk about anything

1195

00:51:56,390 --> 00:51:54,480

what the hell kind of a disclosure

1196

00:51:58,390 --> 00:51:56,400

advocate makes everybody sign

1197

00:52:01,030 --> 00:51:58,400

non-disclosure agreements but there's a

1198

00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:01,040

reason that some of these people i'm

1199

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:02,480

telling you some of these people that

1200

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:04,400

worked with him previously to this day

1201
00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:07,040
are terrified of him

1202
00:52:10,710 --> 00:52:09,680
it's as if he has something on each of

1203
00:52:12,230 --> 00:52:10,720
them

1204
00:52:13,910 --> 00:52:12,240
i've been told that they all sign

1205
00:52:16,230 --> 00:52:13,920
non-disclosure agreements and that may

1206
00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:16,240
explain why some of them have not

1207
00:52:21,510 --> 00:52:18,800
publicly spoken out against corey though

1208
00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:21,520
some like jordan say there have done so

1209
00:52:25,510 --> 00:52:23,359
recently

1210
00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:25,520
all right

1211
00:52:32,309 --> 00:52:29,440
now we get corey goode's actual uh

1212
00:52:35,990 --> 00:52:32,319
stupid postings here where he tries to

1213
00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:36,000

turn the community against bill ryan and

1214

00:52:40,230 --> 00:52:38,400

dark journalists he says spy versus

1215

00:52:42,470 --> 00:52:40,240

whistleblower we hope to return to

1216

00:52:44,870 --> 00:52:42,480

normal and positive postings soon

1217

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:44,880

coordinated attacks like this have never

1218

00:52:49,750 --> 00:52:47,440

been seen before in this field

1219

00:52:52,230 --> 00:52:49,760

we are listen to this we are working

1220

00:52:55,589 --> 00:52:52,240

with others to expose one of the largest

1221

00:52:58,710 --> 00:52:55,599

cabal agent infiltrations and operations

1222

00:53:01,349 --> 00:52:58,720

in ufology to be exposed since the time

1223

00:53:03,750 --> 00:53:01,359

of the mirage men incident

1224

00:53:06,470 --> 00:53:03,760

it's always good friends to fold some

1225

00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:06,480

already accepted stories and mythology

1226

00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:10,000

into your new [h__h] stories

1227

00:53:14,710 --> 00:53:12,319

here corey goode says we will identify

1228

00:53:18,309 --> 00:53:14,720

one potential operative of a few we are

1229

00:53:21,030 --> 00:53:18,319

aware of and show their ties to a small

1230

00:53:23,829 --> 00:53:21,040

forum group and its leader another

1231

00:53:26,470 --> 00:53:23,839

potential operative who is up to their

1232

00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:26,480

eyeballs in this operation we will also

1233

00:53:32,230 --> 00:53:29,200

show clear and direct cabal influence

1234

00:53:35,030 --> 00:53:32,240

and ties this information will be

1235

00:53:37,190 --> 00:53:35,040

explosive

1236

00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:37,200

and controversial

1237

00:53:41,190 --> 00:53:38,720

but it will be a disclosure this

1238

00:53:43,270 --> 00:53:41,200

community deserves and needs so we are

1239

00:53:46,069 --> 00:53:43,280

delivering it in

1240

00:53:48,790 --> 00:53:46,079

in as ethical of a journalistic form as

1241

00:53:50,470 --> 00:53:48,800

possible hey uh corey good let me just

1242

00:53:52,150 --> 00:53:50,480

explain something to you

1243

00:53:55,030 --> 00:53:52,160

as somebody who's doing things in an

1244

00:53:57,829 --> 00:53:55,040

ethical journalistic form don't pay

1245

00:54:00,790 --> 00:53:57,839

people to take pictures of one of their

1246

00:54:03,430 --> 00:54:00,800

online critics houses in an effort to

1247

00:54:05,430 --> 00:54:03,440

threaten intimidate and harass them

1248

00:54:07,589 --> 00:54:05,440

that's not ethical corey good you can't

1249

00:54:09,670 --> 00:54:07,599

pay somebody to take pictures of

1250

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:09,680

somebody's house and call yourself

1251

00:54:14,230 --> 00:54:12,319

ethical but this is the fairytale land

1252

00:54:16,470 --> 00:54:14,240

that cory good lives in he's the good

1253

00:54:17,829 --> 00:54:16,480

guy here he's the ethical and

1254

00:54:19,349 --> 00:54:17,839

journalistic

1255

00:54:21,990 --> 00:54:19,359

one right

1256

00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:22,000

while he's paying people sending people

1257

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:24,880

money through western union to spy on

1258

00:54:29,030 --> 00:54:27,920

bill ryan's house

1259

00:54:31,190 --> 00:54:29,040

so far

1260

00:54:33,190 --> 00:54:31,200

the contact attempts

1261

00:54:35,349 --> 00:54:33,200

of a few researchers to these parties

1262

00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:35,359

have gone unanswered we wanted to give

1263

00:54:39,990 --> 00:54:37,200

them the opportunity that was not given

1264

00:54:41,589 --> 00:54:40,000

to people in our team who were targeted

1265

00:54:43,589 --> 00:54:41,599

sure oh we're going to give them an

1266

00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:43,599

opportunity to answer these charges no

1267

00:54:47,430 --> 00:54:45,200

you're not you're just going to slander

1268

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:47,440

and harass intimidate them on the

1269

00:54:52,150 --> 00:54:49,520

internet and this is about the time that

1270

00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:52,160

all the memes about dark journalist and

1271

00:54:56,789 --> 00:54:54,400

bill ryan being satanists and all these

1272

00:54:59,109 --> 00:54:56,799

other evil dark things started floating

1273

00:55:00,950 --> 00:54:59,119

all over those facebook groups

1274

00:55:02,069 --> 00:55:00,960

right started floating all over the

1275

00:55:04,950 --> 00:55:02,079

internet

1276

00:55:09,190 --> 00:55:04,960

started being posted in blogs nobody

1277

00:55:11,430 --> 00:55:09,200

knew who was the true and real author of

1278

00:55:13,829 --> 00:55:11,440

okay why would such an operation be

1279

00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:13,839

executed on good and noses in his inner

1280

00:55:18,069 --> 00:55:15,680

circle if there was no truth to the

1281

00:55:19,990 --> 00:55:18,079

testimony we hope after some sunlight

1282

00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:20,000

that we will begin to get some unity

1283

00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:22,400

going and focus our intent on full

1284

00:55:27,349 --> 00:55:24,640

disclosure yeah he's after full

1285

00:55:28,950 --> 00:55:27,359

disclosure while he's paying somebody to

1286

00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:28,960

take pictures of one of his online

1287

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:32,400

critics house in an effort to scare him

1288

00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:34,720

threaten him intimidate him and harass

1289

00:55:38,470 --> 00:55:37,359

him he's after full disclosure sure he

1290

00:55:49,270 --> 00:55:38,480

is

1291

00:55:51,430 --> 00:55:49,280

presented any data he never presented

1292

00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:51,440

any proof of any of his claims about

1293

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:54,079

dark journalists or bill ryan he just

1294

00:55:59,430 --> 00:55:56,640

made up a bunch of accusations that he

1295

00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:59,440

never proved just saying somebody is a

1296

00:56:04,230 --> 00:56:00,640

satanic

1297

00:56:06,470 --> 00:56:04,240

luciferian or a deep state cia asset is

1298

00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:06,480

not proof of anything it's a stupid

1299

00:56:10,390 --> 00:56:07,680

claim

1300

00:56:12,870 --> 00:56:10,400

made by a childish bitter angry jealous

1301

00:56:15,270 --> 00:56:12,880

little man who couldn't stand that bill

1302

00:56:17,670 --> 00:56:15,280

ryan dark journalist and others were

1303

00:56:20,069 --> 00:56:17,680

going on the internet talking about how

1304

00:56:22,870 --> 00:56:20,079

fake he is

1305

00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:22,880

the ptb do not want unity and they do

1306

00:56:27,270 --> 00:56:25,760

not want tompkins wood salad and i to

1307

00:56:30,789 --> 00:56:27,280

publish this book

1308

00:56:32,069 --> 00:56:30,799

yet nobody cares about uh wood salah or

1309

00:56:33,750 --> 00:56:32,079

or you

1310

00:56:37,349 --> 00:56:33,760

and certainly nobody cares about william

1311

00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:37,359

tompkins he's another fake storyteller

1312

00:56:41,349 --> 00:56:39,440

full announcement at the mufon symposium

1313

00:56:43,190 --> 00:56:41,359

about his new book great yeah that book

1314

00:56:44,950 --> 00:56:43,200

never came out because corey good can't

1315

00:56:48,710 --> 00:56:44,960

work with anybody because he's too

1316

00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:48,720

greedy and tries to steal all the money

1317

00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:51,440

when i said people accuse you of what

1318

00:56:56,150 --> 00:56:54,000

they would do in the same situation i

1319

00:56:59,109 --> 00:56:56,160

had no idea how accurate this statement

1320

00:57:01,109 --> 00:56:59,119

was stay tuned much more to come

1321

00:57:03,190 --> 00:57:01,119

right and here we have another post from

1322

00:57:04,870 --> 00:57:03,200

corey good there are people dis info

1323

00:57:07,349 --> 00:57:04,880

assets beginning to have a change of

1324

00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:07,359

heart within the ongoing disinformation

1325

00:57:11,430 --> 00:57:09,040

operation against researchers

1326
00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:11,440
whistleblowers and ufology there have

1327
00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:12,400
never been

1328
00:57:16,630 --> 00:57:14,559
such an open and widespread operation

1329
00:57:19,109 --> 00:57:16,640
against people in this field some of the

1330
00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:19,119
coordination is shocking yeah corey good

1331
00:57:22,630 --> 00:57:21,200
continually makes this claim that all

1332
00:57:26,150 --> 00:57:22,640
these people on the internet are

1333
00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:26,160
coordinating but the real truth is we

1334
00:57:29,910 --> 00:57:27,440
can show

1335
00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:29,920
coordinated effort on the part of him

1336
00:57:33,270 --> 00:57:31,920
and his cult members

1337
00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:33,280
absolute

1338
00:57:38,309 --> 00:57:35,599

proof that they coordinate it later

1339

00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:38,319

after this controversy we get dox gate

1340

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:40,799

where we see them in private facebook

1341

00:57:47,750 --> 00:57:44,000

groups coordinating attacks against cory

1342

00:57:52,069 --> 00:57:50,870

given corey good was directing his cult

1343

00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:52,079

member

1344

00:57:58,390 --> 00:57:55,119

idiots in this private facebook group to

1345

00:58:00,309 --> 00:57:58,400

attack his critics richard dolan c.w

1346

00:58:02,950 --> 00:58:00,319

chan or uh

1347

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:02,960

joe from the carolinas right

1348

00:58:07,589 --> 00:58:05,200

dark journalist bill ryan they're

1349

00:58:09,670 --> 00:58:07,599

sitting in a public excuse me in a

1350

00:58:12,069 --> 00:58:09,680

private facebook group planning on how

1351

00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:12,079

they could slander harass

1352

00:58:17,829 --> 00:58:15,200

and and damage the reputation of corey

1353

00:58:21,109 --> 00:58:17,839

goods critics and all that activity was

1354

00:58:23,190 --> 00:58:21,119

coordinated and directed by corey goode

1355

00:58:25,109 --> 00:58:23,200

to his cult followers who then ran

1356

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:25,119

around on the internet trashing all of

1357

00:58:29,510 --> 00:58:28,240

his critics there's the coordination

1358

00:58:31,190 --> 00:58:29,520

he's never been able to show that

1359

00:58:32,230 --> 00:58:31,200

there's any coordination between his

1360

00:58:35,430 --> 00:58:32,240

critics

1361

00:58:37,510 --> 00:58:35,440

right but he's long claimed that no just

1362

00:58:39,430 --> 00:58:37,520

because a few different people think

1363

00:58:41,109 --> 00:58:39,440

your stories are fake

1364

00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:41,119

and stupid corey good doesn't mean

1365

00:58:44,950 --> 00:58:42,960

they're all coordinating

1366

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:44,960

right why would they do that

1367

00:58:48,870 --> 00:58:46,640

they just happen to can people just

1368

00:58:52,150 --> 00:58:48,880

agree that your stories are childish

1369

00:58:53,990 --> 00:58:52,160

ridiculous and stupid cory good without

1370

00:58:56,470 --> 00:58:54,000

you claiming there's some vast criminal

1371

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:56,480

conspiracy against you to stop

1372

00:59:01,510 --> 00:58:58,960

disclosure what have you disclosed

1373

00:59:03,829 --> 00:59:01,520

stupid fake stories for seven years you

1374

00:59:06,470 --> 00:59:03,839

haven't disclosed any real evidence in

1375

00:59:10,549 --> 00:59:06,480

seven years bro you've had a good run

1376
00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:12,789
he goes on to say we hope to negotiate

1377
00:59:16,549 --> 00:59:14,720
receiving and posting communications

1378
00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:16,559
from within this group

1379
00:59:21,750 --> 00:59:19,599
and isn't it funny he hopes to negotiate

1380
00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:21,760
getting and posting communications from

1381
00:59:26,789 --> 00:59:23,520
within this secret group he's claiming

1382
00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:26,799
is against him but later people would

1383
00:59:31,589 --> 00:59:28,799
receive and post communications from

1384
00:59:34,150 --> 00:59:31,599
within his secret group slandering

1385
00:59:36,309 --> 00:59:34,160
harassing intimidating

1386
00:59:38,309 --> 00:59:36,319
his critics

1387
00:59:39,750 --> 00:59:38,319
if you're having a change of heart about

1388
00:59:41,349 --> 00:59:39,760

your participation and want to share

1389

00:59:44,230 --> 00:59:41,359

your communications and go on record

1390

00:59:47,430 --> 00:59:44,240

with your intentions please email us yes

1391

00:59:49,990 --> 00:59:47,440

so he puts out this post asking for more

1392

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:50,000

dirt on his critics

1393

00:59:59,270 --> 00:59:57,589

and we see

1394

01:00:01,910 --> 00:59:59,280

dark journalist coverage here secret

1395

01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:01,920

space pirates cory kids incorporate it

1396

01:00:05,589 --> 01:00:04,000

then roger posts a response and then we

1397

01:00:08,390 --> 01:00:05,599

have whistleblower of truth ring of

1398

01:00:11,190 --> 01:00:08,400

archons new age deep state part four

1399

01:00:13,670 --> 01:00:11,200

with dark journalists you know uh it

1400

01:00:14,950 --> 01:00:13,680

just gets better and better friends it

1401

01:00:17,109 --> 01:00:14,960

really

1402

01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:17,119

you know i just can't

1403

01:00:21,430 --> 01:00:18,960

i can't stress to you enough the

1404

01:00:23,829 --> 01:00:21,440

projection of corey goode he is

1405

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:23,839

constantly accusing other people of

1406

01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:26,640

doing stuff that we can prove him and

1407

01:00:30,789 --> 01:00:29,440

his cult brainwashed cult idiots

1408

01:00:33,430 --> 01:00:30,799

actually did

1409

01:00:36,390 --> 01:00:33,440

they sat in a private facebook group and

1410

01:00:39,430 --> 01:00:36,400

colluded together to harm

1411

01:00:42,710 --> 01:00:39,440

cory good's critics to slander cory

1412

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:42,720

good's critics to turn people against

1413

01:00:45,430 --> 01:00:44,559

people saying corey good stories are

1414

01:00:47,990 --> 01:00:45,440

fake

1415

01:00:50,630 --> 01:00:48,000

but here he is saying that he's got

1416

01:00:51,990 --> 01:00:50,640

evidence and he never showed his

1417

01:00:54,390 --> 01:00:52,000

the people

1418

01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:54,400

saying he's faking a fraud

1419

01:00:59,109 --> 01:00:57,200

did show evidence

1420

01:01:01,510 --> 01:00:59,119

but this is where we find ourselves

1421

01:01:04,309 --> 01:01:01,520

friends so moving on

1422

01:01:07,349 --> 01:01:04,319

we have june 24 2017

1423

01:01:10,470 --> 01:01:07,359

sabrina and sterling and they were known

1424

01:01:12,230 --> 01:01:10,480

good propagators of garbage they were

1425

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:12,240

some of his fluff people

1426

01:01:16,390 --> 01:01:14,240

you know they go out and tell everybody

1427

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:16,400

oh no corey good really is a galactic

1428

01:01:21,349 --> 01:01:18,480

space hero who time traveled and fought

1429

01:01:25,190 --> 01:01:21,359

reptilian aliens in space and how dare

1430

01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:25,200

that uh dark journalists and bill ryan

1431

01:01:30,309 --> 01:01:27,440

say his stories aren't real so again we

1432

01:01:33,510 --> 01:01:30,319

have this coordinated effort cory goods

1433

01:01:36,390 --> 01:01:33,520

fluffers his brainwashed cult members

1434

01:01:39,190 --> 01:01:36,400

his inner circle members running out on

1435

01:01:41,190 --> 01:01:39,200

the internet making videos claiming that

1436

01:01:43,349 --> 01:01:41,200

dark journalists and bill ryan are

1437

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:43,359

terrible people they're cia assets

1438

01:01:47,430 --> 01:01:44,720

they're the cabal

1439

01:01:48,950 --> 01:01:47,440

they're the dark alliance they're evil

1440

01:01:50,069 --> 01:01:48,960

right

1441

01:01:52,870 --> 01:01:50,079

amazing

1442

01:01:55,430 --> 01:01:52,880

so uh they release a video debunking

1443

01:01:57,270 --> 01:01:55,440

bill ryan

1444

01:01:59,109 --> 01:01:57,280

and she says this is the first video in

1445

01:02:00,789 --> 01:01:59,119

a series that will review

1446

01:02:03,029 --> 01:02:00,799

dark journalists youtube posts about

1447

01:02:05,270 --> 01:02:03,039

corey goode and the secret space program

1448

01:02:07,829 --> 01:02:05,280

we will discuss dark journalist guest

1449

01:02:09,190 --> 01:02:07,839

bill ryan and evaluate the evidence ryan

1450

01:02:10,230 --> 01:02:09,200

presents in the dark journalists

1451
01:02:13,190 --> 01:02:10,240
interview

1452
01:02:14,230 --> 01:02:13,200
spoiler alert we found that bill ryan's

1453
01:02:16,710 --> 01:02:14,240
evidence

1454
01:02:19,750 --> 01:02:16,720
uh is not what you have led to believe

1455
01:02:21,589 --> 01:02:19,760
it is yeah great

1456
01:02:23,829 --> 01:02:21,599
and this is very important remember how

1457
01:02:26,470 --> 01:02:23,839
we mentioned that we have proof that

1458
01:02:28,150 --> 01:02:26,480
corey goode paid somebody by western

1459
01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:28,160
union to

1460
01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:31,200
uh take pictures of bill ryan's house

1461
01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:33,280
that person was in possession of this

1462
01:02:37,670 --> 01:02:36,400
picture right here that we see in her

1463
01:02:39,430 --> 01:02:37,680

video

1464

01:02:41,190 --> 01:02:39,440

the person that corey good paid for

1465

01:02:42,710 --> 01:02:41,200

those pictures of his house

1466

01:02:44,710 --> 01:02:42,720

so we can assume

1467

01:02:46,870 --> 01:02:44,720

because this picture was private

1468

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:46,880

it wasn't on the internet no one had

1469

01:02:52,230 --> 01:02:48,880

this bill ryan didn't post this on his

1470

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:52,240

facebook page or blog or on his forum

1471

01:02:58,309 --> 01:02:55,359

this picture was nowhere on the internet

1472

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:58,319

but the person that corey good paid to

1473

01:03:01,430 --> 01:03:00,319

get dirt on bill ryan and take pictures

1474

01:03:03,349 --> 01:03:01,440

of his house

1475

01:03:06,630 --> 01:03:03,359

bill ryan had given a copy of that

1476

01:03:12,390 --> 01:03:09,270

what this means is that

1477

01:03:14,710 --> 01:03:12,400

corey goode paid a man to take pictures

1478

01:03:16,950 --> 01:03:14,720

of bill ryan's house in an effort to

1479

01:03:18,950 --> 01:03:16,960

threaten intimidate and harass him and

1480

01:03:22,950 --> 01:03:18,960

scare him into silence

1481

01:03:24,390 --> 01:03:22,960

right and that same man gave i believe

1482

01:03:27,029 --> 01:03:24,400

cory good

1483

01:03:31,510 --> 01:03:27,039

a copy of this picture right in the

1484

01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:31,520

middle of this video this sabrina made

1485

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:34,880

this picture of bill ryan

1486

01:03:40,230 --> 01:03:37,119

didn't exist on the internet so where

1487

01:03:44,710 --> 01:03:40,240

did sabrina get this picture if not from

1488

01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:44,720

the person that corey good paid for dirt

1489

01:03:49,589 --> 01:03:47,599

on bill ryan

1490

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:49,599

we'll have more of that proof coming up

1491

01:03:55,029 --> 01:03:52,720

here friends and uh maybe sabrina had a

1492

01:03:57,190 --> 01:03:55,039

change of heart because now her channel

1493

01:03:59,029 --> 01:03:57,200

is now private her channel you know that

1494

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:59,039

used to lick the butthole

1495

01:04:02,789 --> 01:04:00,720

her channel was all about licking the

1496

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:02,799

butthole this is another butthole corey

1497

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:05,440

good butthole licker this girl did

1498

01:04:09,910 --> 01:04:07,440

almost nothing while she was involved

1499

01:04:12,390 --> 01:04:09,920

with corey good but make videos licking

1500

01:04:15,029 --> 01:04:12,400

his butthole and her channel is now

1501
01:04:16,870 --> 01:04:15,039
private gee maybe she had a change of

1502
01:04:19,109 --> 01:04:16,880
heart about all that butthole licking of

1503
01:04:21,349 --> 01:04:19,119
corey good she did maybe corey good

1504
01:04:23,029 --> 01:04:21,359
burned her like he burned so many of the

1505
01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:23,039
other people he's worked with over the

1506
01:04:27,510 --> 01:04:25,280
years maybe corey good owes her money he

1507
01:04:29,430 --> 01:04:27,520
never paid her like he owes money to all

1508
01:04:31,029 --> 01:04:29,440
these other people that he worked with

1509
01:04:34,150 --> 01:04:31,039
that he didn't want to pay

1510
01:04:37,190 --> 01:04:34,160
who knows but she's out

1511
01:04:39,910 --> 01:04:37,200
another person who was once a strong

1512
01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:39,920
supporter and butthole licker of corey

1513
01:04:44,230 --> 01:04:40,880

good

1514

01:04:45,990 --> 01:04:44,240

is vanished right her channel got marked

1515

01:04:48,630 --> 01:04:46,000

private and all her videos are marked

1516

01:04:51,109 --> 01:04:48,640

private why is that sabrina why don't

1517

01:04:53,750 --> 01:04:51,119

you come on my show and tell us

1518

01:04:55,029 --> 01:04:53,760

did corey good direct you to make these

1519

01:04:57,029 --> 01:04:55,039

videos

1520

01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:57,039

threatening intimidating harassing

1521

01:05:02,789 --> 01:05:00,240

slandering bill ryan and corey good and

1522

01:05:05,990 --> 01:05:02,799

who gave you the photograph that you

1523

01:05:07,670 --> 01:05:06,000

used in your video which no one on the

1524

01:05:11,349 --> 01:05:07,680

internet had

1525

01:05:14,390 --> 01:05:11,359

but bill ryan gave to the person

1526

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:14,400

who corey good paid for dirt on him

1527

01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:16,880

where did that picture come from sabrina

1528

01:05:22,870 --> 01:05:20,559

we want you to come and be honest here

1529

01:05:24,950 --> 01:05:22,880

tell us the truth did corey good give

1530

01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:24,960

you that picture

1531

01:05:28,789 --> 01:05:26,000

we know

1532

01:05:30,150 --> 01:05:28,799

who had a copy of the picture

1533

01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:30,160

and that would be the person that corey

1534

01:05:34,470 --> 01:05:32,640

good paid for dirt on bill ryan no one

1535

01:05:36,789 --> 01:05:34,480

else on the internet had a copy of that

1536

01:05:40,470 --> 01:05:36,799

picture where did you get that picture

1537

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:40,480

sabrina if not from corey goode and the

1538

01:05:46,230 --> 01:05:43,280

man he paid to take pictures of bill

1539

01:05:48,390 --> 01:05:46,240

ryan's house and gather dirt on bill

1540

01:05:51,829 --> 01:05:48,400

ryan where did that picture come from

1541

01:05:54,549 --> 01:05:51,839

sabrina we want to know

1542

01:05:57,670 --> 01:05:54,559

and did we also want to know did corey

1543

01:06:00,870 --> 01:05:57,680

good ask you direct you coach you or

1544

01:06:03,670 --> 01:06:00,880

otherwise request that you make videos

1545

01:06:06,069 --> 01:06:03,680

defending him and trashing bill ryan and

1546

01:06:08,630 --> 01:06:06,079

dark journalist

1547

01:06:11,190 --> 01:06:08,640

don't you want to tell the truth

1548

01:06:12,390 --> 01:06:11,200

maybe just maybe sabrina has a story to

1549

01:06:15,109 --> 01:06:12,400

tell

1550

01:06:17,589 --> 01:06:15,119

an inside baseball

1551

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:17,599

story to tell maybe she like other

1552

01:06:20,549 --> 01:06:18,799

people

1553

01:06:24,150 --> 01:06:20,559

who were hurt

1554

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:24,160

and affected negatively by corey goode

1555

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:27,200

and his destructive cult maybe sabrina

1556

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:29,039

you should come forward you're welcome

1557

01:06:35,510 --> 01:06:31,440

to come here on the show and tell us the

1558

01:06:38,150 --> 01:06:35,520

story about how you got that picture

1559

01:06:40,630 --> 01:06:38,160

about why you suddenly started making

1560

01:06:42,549 --> 01:06:40,640

content trashing bill ryan and dark

1561

01:06:43,750 --> 01:06:42,559

journalist

1562

01:06:45,750 --> 01:06:43,760

maybe

1563

01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:45,760

it would be good for your soul to come

1564

01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:48,400

here to truth seekers and tell the truth

1565

01:06:54,390 --> 01:06:51,359

about these events and we welcome you to

1566

01:06:59,109 --> 01:06:56,789

okay so sabrina and sterling who were in

1567

01:07:02,390 --> 01:06:59,119

cory good's inner circle used this

1568

01:07:05,190 --> 01:07:02,400

private photo in a thumbnail

1569

01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:05,200

of the video right

1570

01:07:09,910 --> 01:07:08,640

and it would later be used in the doxing

1571

01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:09,920

video

1572

01:07:14,870 --> 01:07:12,160

which would just surface anonymously on

1573

01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:14,880

a burner account on youtube some days

1574

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:16,160

later

1575

01:07:21,670 --> 01:07:19,440

19 days after the photo was used in

1576

01:07:22,789 --> 01:07:21,680

sabrina and sterling's video as a

1577

01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:22,799

thumbnail

1578

01:07:27,430 --> 01:07:26,160

it was used in the here it is on the

1579

01:07:28,950 --> 01:07:27,440

bottom here

1580

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:28,960

is uh

1581

01:07:34,789 --> 01:07:32,480

sabrina and sterling's video

1582

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:34,799

with that picture in their thumbnail of

1583

01:07:39,990 --> 01:07:37,599

their video later that same picture

1584

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:40,000

would be used in the doxing stalking

1585

01:07:44,870 --> 01:07:43,520

video of bill ryan which included images

1586

01:07:47,670 --> 01:07:44,880

of his house

1587

01:07:50,470 --> 01:07:47,680

of bill ryan's house that corey goode

1588

01:07:53,190 --> 01:07:50,480

paid someone to western union payments

1589

01:07:56,549 --> 01:07:53,200

to take those pictures of bill ryan's

1590

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:56,559

house that same man was in possession of

1591

01:08:05,990 --> 01:07:57,359

this

1592

01:08:09,750 --> 01:08:07,670

all of them

1593

01:08:12,230 --> 01:08:09,760

these people

1594

01:08:14,789 --> 01:08:12,240

in my opinion colluded together on these

1595

01:08:16,390 --> 01:08:14,799

projects to disparage bill ryan and dark

1596

01:08:18,229 --> 01:08:16,400

journalists

1597

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:18,239

all of these people cory good's inner

1598

01:08:23,030 --> 01:08:20,400

circle the person who made the actual

1599

01:08:25,110 --> 01:08:23,040

boxing video no one's owned up to that

1600

01:08:28,550 --> 01:08:25,120

are using the same material the same

1601

01:08:31,189 --> 01:08:28,560

pictures that came from a man that corey

1602

01:08:35,829 --> 01:08:31,199

good paid to take pictures of bill

1603

01:08:41,269 --> 01:08:38,789

that's more than proof

1604

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:41,279

of this conspiracy you know

1605

01:08:44,709 --> 01:08:42,960

uh you know corey good's always acting

1606

01:08:45,990 --> 01:08:44,719

like there's some vast conspiracy

1607

01:08:48,229 --> 01:08:46,000

against him

1608

01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:48,239

what about his conspiracy

1609

01:08:51,669 --> 01:08:49,359

him and his

1610

01:08:53,669 --> 01:08:51,679

brainwashed cult members what about

1611

01:08:56,870 --> 01:08:53,679

their conspiracy

1612

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:56,880

that they perpetrated together colluding

1613

01:09:01,030 --> 01:08:59,040

to damage the reputation of bill ryan

1614

01:09:04,229 --> 01:09:01,040
and dark journalists to threaten

1615

01:09:05,590 --> 01:09:04,239
intimidate scare and harass bill ryan

1616

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:05,600
into silence

1617

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:08,400
corey good paid a person to take

1618

01:09:14,390 --> 01:09:11,440
pictures of bill ryan's house

1619

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:14,400
and then somebody magically use those

1620

01:09:18,070 --> 01:09:15,600
pictures

1621

01:09:19,590 --> 01:09:18,080
which that man sent to corey goode along

1622

01:09:21,749 --> 01:09:19,600
with this picture

1623

01:09:25,749 --> 01:09:21,759
magically somebody used those same

1624

01:09:28,070 --> 01:09:25,759
pictures in a stalking video designed to

1625

01:09:30,709 --> 01:09:28,080
threaten intimidate harass and damage

1626

01:09:35,189 --> 01:09:30,719

bill ryan's reputation it's not a

1627

01:09:41,510 --> 01:09:37,510

all right

1628

01:09:43,910 --> 01:09:41,520

so we have confirmed that the neighbor

1629

01:09:45,990 --> 01:09:43,920

who was the person that corey good paid

1630

01:09:47,669 --> 01:09:46,000

to take pictures of bill ryan's house

1631

01:09:51,110 --> 01:09:47,679

and get dirt on him

1632

01:09:53,430 --> 01:09:51,120

for his projects to discredit bill ryan

1633

01:09:56,550 --> 01:09:53,440

that neighbor was the only other person

1634

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:56,560

who had the photo it was taken in 2012.

1635

01:10:02,870 --> 01:09:58,480

it wasn't available on the web and it

1636

01:10:05,270 --> 01:10:02,880

was shared to him privately in 2013

1637

01:10:08,709 --> 01:10:05,280

corey contacted that neighbor on or

1638

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:08,719

before june 7 2017 as the evidence we

1639

01:10:14,470 --> 01:10:11,600

have will indicate the photo of bill

1640

01:10:17,189 --> 01:10:14,480

appears again both in the thumbnail of

1641

01:10:18,390 --> 01:10:17,199

sabrina and sterling's video on june

1642

01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:18,400

24th

1643

01:10:25,430 --> 01:10:21,600

and in the doxing stalking video of bill

1644

01:10:27,669 --> 01:10:25,440

ryan that was released anonymously three

1645

01:10:29,030 --> 01:10:27,679

weeks later

1646

01:10:31,590 --> 01:10:29,040

all right

1647

01:10:32,790 --> 01:10:31,600

oh now we get to this dummy

1648

01:10:35,350 --> 01:10:32,800

mike

1649

01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:35,360

waskowski is one of the few

1650

01:10:39,270 --> 01:10:37,199

cory good asshole lickers that have

1651

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:39,280

been around since the start he's been

1652

01:10:43,750 --> 01:10:41,600

helping corey goode sell his stupid fake

1653

01:10:46,550 --> 01:10:43,760

story since corey goode started telling

1654

01:10:48,709 --> 01:10:46,560

his stupid fake stories he has been

1655

01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:48,719

heavily involved with corey goode for

1656

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:50,800

all this time and he is one of

1657

01:10:54,470 --> 01:10:52,560

survivor's friends

1658

01:10:56,950 --> 01:10:54,480

because corey good turns on everybody

1659

01:10:58,870 --> 01:10:56,960

and hey mike waskowski i just want to

1660

01:11:00,790 --> 01:10:58,880

ask you you're always running around

1661

01:11:03,030 --> 01:11:00,800

talking about the law of one and be more

1662

01:11:05,910 --> 01:11:03,040

of service to others than service to

1663

01:11:08,550 --> 01:11:05,920

self right you're always running around

1664

01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:08,560

loving like this and you know

1665

01:11:13,270 --> 01:11:11,040

we have to raise our vibration he's a

1666

01:11:14,550 --> 01:11:13,280

new age nutter this guy

1667

01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:14,560

right but he's always running around

1668

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:17,440

talking about love and light hey uh mr

1669

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:19,760

waskowski is it love and light to pay

1670

01:11:25,270 --> 01:11:22,480

somebody to take pictures of of your

1671

01:11:27,830 --> 01:11:25,280

enemy's house in order to scare him

1672

01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:27,840

threaten him intimidate him harass him

1673

01:11:33,110 --> 01:11:30,320

and slander him on the internet you were

1674

01:11:35,590 --> 01:11:33,120

a party to this mike you have some

1675

01:11:37,189 --> 01:11:35,600

responsibility here did you know that

1676

01:11:39,750 --> 01:11:37,199

you have some legal

1677

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:39,760

responsibility here as well for some of

1678

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:41,600

the things that you've done

1679

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:43,280

maybe you

1680

01:11:49,510 --> 01:11:47,360

might since you're so loving light will

1681

01:11:51,510 --> 01:11:49,520

find fault with what cory good what we

1682

01:11:52,709 --> 01:11:51,520

can catch him here what we can prove he

1683

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:52,719

did here

1684

01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:55,679

in this circumstance maybe you will grow

1685

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:58,080

a conscience mister love and light and

1686

01:12:02,390 --> 01:12:00,000

decide to do the right thing

1687

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:02,400

and tell the story of why you made this

1688

01:12:08,310 --> 01:12:05,520

video doxing dark journalist

1689

01:12:10,790 --> 01:12:08,320

in support of corey goode did he direct

1690

01:12:13,750 --> 01:12:10,800

you to do it did he help you with

1691

01:12:14,790 --> 01:12:13,760

information about mr

1692

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:14,800

daniel

1693

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:16,320

dark journalist

1694

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:18,560

did he ask you to go doc stark

1695

01:12:23,030 --> 01:12:20,480

journalist or did you just do this all

1696

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:23,040

on your own because you love looking

1697

01:12:27,189 --> 01:12:25,440

corey good's asshole right he's your

1698

01:12:29,750 --> 01:12:27,199

cult leader and you're always sitting

1699

01:12:31,750 --> 01:12:29,760

next to him at these conferences and

1700

01:12:33,750 --> 01:12:31,760

this guy mike waskowski is like corey

1701

01:12:36,149 --> 01:12:33,760

good's fluffer for those that don't know

1702

01:12:39,110 --> 01:12:36,159

a fluffer is the guy in a porno shoot

1703

01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:39,120

who jerks off the guy and gets him hard

1704

01:12:44,390 --> 01:12:41,600

or blows him before he goes and shoots

1705

01:12:47,110 --> 01:12:44,400

his scene banging the chick

1706

01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:47,120

mike waskowski is corey good's fluffer

1707

01:12:52,470 --> 01:12:49,520

he's always there to help jerk off corey

1708

01:12:54,630 --> 01:12:52,480

good or blow him and help him

1709

01:12:57,590 --> 01:12:54,640

with the videos they make he is his

1710

01:13:00,550 --> 01:12:57,600

website manager i believe and has helped

1711

01:13:02,630 --> 01:13:00,560

him all along the way so congratulations

1712

01:13:06,070 --> 01:13:02,640

mike waskowski you helped this

1713

01:13:07,430 --> 01:13:06,080

despicable bitter vindictive angry

1714

01:13:09,750 --> 01:13:07,440

little man

1715

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:09,760

hurt all these people

1716

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:11,760

you're mr love and light you say you

1717

01:13:16,149 --> 01:13:13,679

believe in the law of one is it more of

1718

01:13:20,149 --> 01:13:16,159

service to yourself or to others mike

1719

01:13:22,950 --> 01:13:20,159

waskowski to dock somebody to

1720

01:13:25,750 --> 01:13:22,960

damage their reputation on the internet

1721

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:25,760

because they took a shot at your

1722

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:29,040

all-powerful cult lord and master whose

1723

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:32,800

butthole you're always licking right

1724

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:34,400

mr love and light

1725

01:13:38,630 --> 01:13:36,560

so uh mike waskowski

1726

01:13:40,870 --> 01:13:38,640

docks dark journalist

1727

01:13:42,149 --> 01:13:40,880

and uh you know he makes an excuse like

1728

01:13:45,270 --> 01:13:42,159

well this is public available

1729

01:13:47,990 --> 01:13:45,280

information uh you can't dock somebody

1730

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:48,000

mike waskowski right i think a lawyer

1731

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:50,320

might might disagree with your

1732

01:13:54,090 --> 01:13:52,400

assessment of what you did here but

1733

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:54,100

let's take a listen

1734

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:01,280

[Music]

1735

01:14:04,709 --> 01:14:02,640

and these are the same talking points

1736

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:04,719

from the doxing video

1737

01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:06,880

hello everyone my name is mike waskowski

1738

01:14:10,149 --> 01:14:08,159

and i am doing

1739

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:10,159

sort of follow-up video to video i did a

1740

01:14:14,709 --> 01:14:11,679

couple weeks ago

1741

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:14,719

discussing the dark journalists and

1742

01:14:19,669 --> 01:14:17,600

daniel litz is his name he's going by

1743

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:19,679

uh really

1744

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:22,800

yeah he gives out his real name

1745

01:14:27,750 --> 01:14:24,719

um so basically for people who don't

1746

01:14:30,149 --> 01:14:27,760

know i am a web developer i help a man

1747

01:14:32,790 --> 01:14:30,159

named corey goode and a man named roger

1748

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:32,800

ramsar also goes by roger richards

1749

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:36,159

and i've been helping corey since about

1750

01:14:39,270 --> 01:14:37,679

the same time roger started helping

1751

01:14:41,990 --> 01:14:39,280

corey back when

1752

01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:42,000

a website full disclosureproject.org was

1753

01:14:45,990 --> 01:14:43,840

first announced that was about the time

1754

01:14:47,910 --> 01:14:46,000

when we were sort of a call was put out

1755

01:14:49,669 --> 01:14:47,920

to volunteers and we

1756

01:14:51,510 --> 01:14:49,679

me and roger answered that call we were

1757

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:51,520

interested in helping with a kind of a

1758

01:14:55,830 --> 01:14:54,000

larger vision a larger mission

1759

01:14:59,110 --> 01:14:55,840

and since that time there's been a lot

1760

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:59,120

of weird narratives about roger and

1761

01:15:01,830 --> 01:15:00,159

corey

1762

01:15:04,470 --> 01:15:01,840

that just sort of

1763

01:15:05,990 --> 01:15:04,480

stumbled uh out of nowhere and not seem

1764

01:15:08,630 --> 01:15:06,000

to be based on any

1765

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:08,640

any accurate information so

1766

01:15:13,990 --> 01:15:11,920

a statement from the baroness

1767

01:15:15,910 --> 01:15:14,000

that in our desire to protect our

1768

01:15:19,030 --> 01:15:15,920

privacy we have enlisted

1769

01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:19,040

come to cynthia von buehler to help us

1770

01:15:26,229 --> 01:15:24,310

they saw her shows and they were

1771

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:26,239

enchanted

1772

01:15:30,630 --> 01:15:28,159

and they enlisted her to take over this

1773

01:15:33,270 --> 01:15:30,640

illuminati ball production

1774

01:15:34,790 --> 01:15:33,280

which was began by guy roth's child the

1775

01:15:36,790 --> 01:15:34,800

illuminati ball that cynthia also puts

1776

01:15:38,390 --> 01:15:36,800

on but look what cynthia said on her

1777

01:15:40,470 --> 01:15:38,400

twitter about her husband

1778

01:15:41,510 --> 01:15:40,480

just this month this was posted on

1779

01:15:42,550 --> 01:15:41,520

twitter

1780

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,560

june 8th

1781

01:15:47,270 --> 01:15:45,120

i was mad at comey back in november

1782

01:15:48,550 --> 01:15:47,280

my husband who worked with him and is

1783

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:48,560

his friend

1784

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:50,719

told me he was an upstanding principled

1785

01:15:54,070 --> 01:15:51,520

guy

1786

01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:54,080

he is

1787

01:15:57,750 --> 01:15:55,120

all right

1788

01:15:59,590 --> 01:15:57,760

so you know in an effort to dig up dirt

1789

01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:59,600

on dark journalists they somehow connect

1790

01:16:02,709 --> 01:16:01,280

them to some girl who has some vague

1791

01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:02,719

affiliation

1792

01:16:06,310 --> 01:16:04,560

running something called the illuminati

1793

01:16:08,470 --> 01:16:06,320

ball and then they can point to that and

1794

01:16:10,149 --> 01:16:08,480

say see

1795

01:16:13,030 --> 01:16:10,159

dark journalist is a member of the

1796

01:16:16,229 --> 01:16:13,040

illuminati cabal dark alliance he's an

1797

01:16:18,149 --> 01:16:16,239

evil luciferian it's garbage

1798

01:16:21,270 --> 01:16:18,159

they've got nothing they've got nothing

1799

01:16:23,669 --> 01:16:21,280

on on uh dart journalist you know and

1800

01:16:26,070 --> 01:16:23,679

and then they even bring in like oh he

1801

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:26,080

ran a technology magazine

1802

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:28,800

and and uh and it was highly uh i

1803

01:16:33,030 --> 01:16:31,040

remember somebody disparaging him

1804

01:16:35,110 --> 01:16:33,040

because he ran essentially a mac

1805

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:35,120

magazine and you know oh

1806

01:16:40,149 --> 01:16:38,400

uh apple you know uses slave labor and

1807

01:16:41,430 --> 01:16:40,159

it was like anything that they could

1808

01:16:43,669 --> 01:16:41,440

possibly do

1809

01:16:45,030 --> 01:16:43,679

to attack bill ryan and dark journalists

1810

01:16:48,950 --> 01:16:45,040

they did

1811

01:16:51,270 --> 01:16:48,960

and this idiot mike waskowski is still

1812

01:16:53,430 --> 01:16:51,280

uh licking corey good's asshole every

1813

01:16:55,750 --> 01:16:53,440

chance he gets he licks corey good's

1814

01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:55,760

butthole and his entire platform has

1815

01:16:59,350 --> 01:16:56,880

been built

1816

01:17:01,430 --> 01:16:59,360

on you know like the scraps that corey

1817

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:01,440

goodwill throw him letting him give

1818

01:17:06,390 --> 01:17:04,080

talks on new age nonsense

1819

01:17:08,550 --> 01:17:06,400

uh sit next to him while corey goode

1820

01:17:10,950 --> 01:17:08,560

tells his fake stories right

1821

01:17:13,350 --> 01:17:10,960

and these two work together and i

1822

01:17:15,990 --> 01:17:13,360

believe corey good like controls this

1823

01:17:19,110 --> 01:17:16,000

clown like a puppet right like okay mike

1824

01:17:21,430 --> 01:17:19,120

asked me to ask me this question right

1825

01:17:23,110 --> 01:17:21,440

and mike's like oh cory good uh tell us

1826

01:17:25,510 --> 01:17:23,120

about the law of one and how it relates

1827

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:25,520

to your space experience and then corey

1828

01:17:28,390 --> 01:17:27,520

goode starts telling his fake stories

1829

01:17:31,030 --> 01:17:28,400

right

1830

01:17:33,110 --> 01:17:31,040

this guy helps corey good

1831

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:33,120

he's this fluffer we talked about that

1832

01:17:37,830 --> 01:17:35,600

what that is right he's corey good's

1833

01:17:39,350 --> 01:17:37,840

butthole licker right

1834

01:17:41,510 --> 01:17:39,360

this guy's been licking corey good's

1835

01:17:44,070 --> 01:17:41,520

butthole for seven years he's got his

1836

01:17:46,470 --> 01:17:44,080

tongue so far up cory goods but he may

1837

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:46,480

never get it out but mike if you have a

1838

01:17:51,030 --> 01:17:49,040

come to jesus moment or come to raw

1839

01:17:52,870 --> 01:17:51,040

moment whatever you know whatever god

1840

01:17:54,950 --> 01:17:52,880

you prefer if you ever come to god

1841

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:54,960

moment and you decide you want to talk

1842

01:18:00,709 --> 01:17:56,400

about

1843

01:18:03,510 --> 01:18:00,719

vindictive

1844

01:18:05,669 --> 01:18:03,520

vengeful cult of corey good you have a

1845

01:18:07,910 --> 01:18:05,679

place here and we'll be respectful to

1846

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:07,920

you i apologize for my comments about

1847

01:18:12,149 --> 01:18:10,239

you being a butt licker then uh you know

1848

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:12,159

but it is what it is it's the best

1849

01:18:20,229 --> 01:18:18,870

you mr love and light helping this

1850

01:18:22,229 --> 01:18:20,239

evil man

1851

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:22,239

hurt all these people

1852

01:18:24,870 --> 01:18:23,280

hey mike

1853

01:18:26,950 --> 01:18:24,880

uh have you taken a look at all the

1854

01:18:28,950 --> 01:18:26,960

people corey good is suing have you

1855

01:18:31,750 --> 01:18:28,960

taken a look at all people cory good has

1856

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:31,760

attacked in an effort to keep his

1857

01:18:35,910 --> 01:18:34,800

cult and his money from his fake stories

1858

01:18:38,229 --> 01:18:35,920

rolling in

1859

01:18:41,590 --> 01:18:38,239

do you think he's not going to throw you

1860

01:18:43,750 --> 01:18:41,600

under the bus the first chance he gets

1861

01:18:44,709 --> 01:18:43,760

maybe just maybe

1862

01:18:46,950 --> 01:18:44,719

uh

1863

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:46,960

he hasn't gotten to you yet

1864

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:48,640

but if you think he's gonna throw

1865

01:18:54,310 --> 01:18:50,880

everybody else under the bus except for

1866

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:54,320

you you got another thing coming brother

1867

01:18:57,189 --> 01:18:55,520

all right let's move on with the

1868

01:19:00,550 --> 01:18:57,199

presentation we're getting it we're

1869

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:02,310

one second

1870

01:19:06,950 --> 01:19:05,199

all right so july 13 2017

1871

01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:06,960

this is the video

1872

01:19:10,870 --> 01:19:08,480

the video

1873

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:10,880

cabal infiltration into ufology is

1874

01:19:13,750 --> 01:19:11,920

released

1875

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:13,760

we have blurred parts of the video to

1876

01:19:18,550 --> 01:19:16,239

protect bill and his family's privacy as

1877

01:19:19,830 --> 01:19:18,560

well as the personal information of dark

1878

01:19:23,590 --> 01:19:19,840

journalists but we're going to go

1879

01:19:26,870 --> 01:19:25,110

and we're going to read we're going to

1880

01:19:28,070 --> 01:19:26,880

read it because it's it's so poorly

1881

01:19:29,750 --> 01:19:28,080

produced they couldn't even get a

1882

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:29,760

narrator because they're trying to

1883

01:19:35,030 --> 01:19:32,400

obscure who it is that made this video

1884

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:35,040

and by the way if anybody has any inside

1885

01:19:39,350 --> 01:19:36,960

information on who actually made this

1886

01:19:40,950 --> 01:19:39,360

video who posted it

1887

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:40,960

where it came from

1888

01:19:44,709 --> 01:19:42,960

where the images

1889

01:19:47,350 --> 01:19:44,719

were sourced from

1890

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:47,360

email me at truthseekershow gmail.com we

1891

01:19:51,350 --> 01:19:49,440

may do a follow up

1892

01:19:53,669 --> 01:19:51,360

in the video

1893

01:19:55,590 --> 01:19:53,679

it's claimed i'm gonna turn this down a

1894

01:19:58,229 --> 01:19:55,600

little bit because music's a little loud

1895

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:58,239

okay so in the video whoever made it

1896

01:20:02,790 --> 01:20:00,480

says we are a group of retired police

1897

01:20:05,189 --> 01:20:02,800

federal agents and military personnel

1898

01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:05,199

who investigate various crimes to assist

1899

01:20:09,990 --> 01:20:07,600

both local and federal law enforcement

1900

01:20:13,350 --> 01:20:10,000

yeah so just by chance

1901

01:20:15,350 --> 01:20:13,360

uh a bunch of uh former federal agents

1902

01:20:17,590 --> 01:20:15,360

police officers and military personnel

1903

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:17,600

are sitting around going you know

1904

01:20:21,270 --> 01:20:19,440

you know what we should do we should

1905

01:20:23,030 --> 01:20:21,280

investigate bill ryan and dark

1906

01:20:25,270 --> 01:20:23,040

journalists and see what dirt we could

1907

01:20:27,430 --> 01:20:25,280

dig up on them friends a bunch of

1908

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:27,440

federal agents and military guys and

1909

01:20:31,990 --> 01:20:29,280

retired police officers aren't sitting

1910

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:32,000

around worrying about ufo guys on the

1911

01:20:36,950 --> 01:20:34,080

internet and digging up dirt on them

1912

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:36,960

that's ridiculous stupid and childish

1913

01:20:42,310 --> 01:20:38,960

but this is the kind of thing we've come

1914

01:20:44,070 --> 01:20:42,320

to expect from corey goode

1915

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:44,080

all right

1916

01:20:48,390 --> 01:20:46,400

one of our members was looking into one

1917

01:20:50,310 --> 01:20:48,400

of our members was looking into

1918

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:50,320

allegations that a recent anonymous

1919

01:20:55,350 --> 01:20:53,760

video had made against dr stephen greer

1920

01:20:57,189 --> 01:20:55,360

while reviewing this video their

1921

01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:57,199

attention was drawn to a highly

1922

01:21:01,990 --> 01:20:59,679

coordinated disinformation campaign

1923

01:21:04,709 --> 01:21:02,000

against individuals and organizations in

1924

01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:04,719

the field of ufology yeah so a bunch of

1925

01:21:09,830 --> 01:21:06,800

retired police officers federal agents

1926

01:21:11,830 --> 01:21:09,840

and military personnel just stumble upon

1927

01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:11,840

a highly coordinated disinformation

1928

01:21:15,990 --> 01:21:13,520

campaign against individuals and

1929

01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:16,000

organizations in the field of ufology

1930

01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:16,960

sure

1931

01:21:23,910 --> 01:21:21,600

with corey good making this up to attack

1932

01:21:25,750 --> 01:21:23,920

his critics it's federal

1933

01:21:28,470 --> 01:21:25,760

agents that are doing this work it's

1934

01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:28,480

military personnel it's retired police

1935

01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:31,199

can we talk to any of them of course not

1936

01:21:35,110 --> 01:21:32,960

because these retired police officers

1937

01:21:37,430 --> 01:21:35,120

federal agents and military personnel

1938

01:21:39,030 --> 01:21:37,440

are all corey good's imaginary friends

1939

01:21:41,350 --> 01:21:39,040

and nobody gets to talk to them or

1940

01:21:43,270 --> 01:21:41,360

verify any of this information is true

1941

01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:43,280

because it's all made up nonsense

1942

01:21:49,030 --> 01:21:46,880

designed to attack his critics

1943

01:21:50,550 --> 01:21:49,040

our investigators decided to determine

1944

01:21:53,669 --> 01:21:50,560

if the individuals involved in the

1945

01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:53,679

campaign were actual agents or

1946

01:21:58,310 --> 01:21:55,920

assets often referred to as useful

1947

01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:58,320

idiots in the political arena and of

1948

01:22:02,149 --> 01:22:00,239

course a useful idiot is a person

1949

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:02,159

perceived as a propagandist for cause of

1950

01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:04,320

the goals yeah so they're claiming that

1951

01:22:09,590 --> 01:22:06,880

dark journalist and bill ryan are useful

1952

01:22:13,229 --> 01:22:09,600

idiots being used by the deep state in a

1953

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:13,239

in a coordinated criminal conspiracy

1954

01:22:17,350 --> 01:22:16,000

disinformation campaign against corey

1955

01:22:20,550 --> 01:22:17,360

goode

1956

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:20,560

yeah he actually says this they say this

1957

01:22:22,900 --> 01:22:21,760

in the video

1958

01:22:26,229 --> 01:22:22,910

great

1959

01:22:27,830 --> 01:22:26,239

[Music]

1960

01:22:30,310 --> 01:22:27,840

yeah and we can see the production

1961

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:30,320

quality boy somebody spent a whole hour

1962

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:32,480

making this thing but it does contain

1963

01:22:37,110 --> 01:22:35,199

these pictures of bill ryan's house that

1964

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:37,120

corey good paid for

1965

01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:39,679

by western union money transfer

1966

01:22:44,629 --> 01:22:41,840

all right we were able to confirm and

1967

01:22:46,550 --> 01:22:44,639

again the ridiculousness that somebody's

1968

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:46,560

claiming that a bunch of former federal

1969

01:22:50,550 --> 01:22:48,480

agents retired police officers and

1970

01:22:52,870 --> 01:22:50,560

military personnel are just suddenly

1971

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:52,880

going to start investigating dark

1972

01:22:57,669 --> 01:22:55,520

journalists and bill ryan right after

1973

01:22:58,790 --> 01:22:57,679

they start saying corey good's story is

1974

01:23:01,590 --> 01:22:58,800

fake

1975

01:23:03,350 --> 01:23:01,600

is laughable at best

1976

01:23:06,790 --> 01:23:03,360

we were able to confirm that one of the

1977

01:23:08,950 --> 01:23:06,800

individuals aka daniel list who has a

1978

01:23:11,590 --> 01:23:08,960

youtube channel dark journalist is an

1979

01:23:14,310 --> 01:23:11,600

active asset per our source within a

1980

01:23:16,310 --> 01:23:14,320

major intelligence organization

1981

01:23:20,070 --> 01:23:16,320

we found direct connections between

1982

01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:20,080

daniel list handler cynthia von buehler

1983

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:22,080

again they're bringing up the organizer

1984

01:23:26,950 --> 01:23:24,239

for the illuminati ball and you see

1985

01:23:28,390 --> 01:23:26,960

they're all using the same attacks the

1986

01:23:34,950 --> 01:23:28,400

same

1987

01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:34,960

slander against these people

1988

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,480

this video

1989

01:23:40,629 --> 01:23:38,400

the videos that we showed previously

1990

01:23:43,990 --> 01:23:40,639

mike waskowski's video and the sabrina's

1991

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:44,000

video sabrina sterling's video those all

1992

01:23:47,750 --> 01:23:46,320

use the same talking points the same

1993

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:47,760

information

1994

01:23:52,870 --> 01:23:49,440

the same dirt

1995

01:23:55,590 --> 01:23:52,880

to try to turn people against bill ryan

1996

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:55,600

and dark journalist

1997

01:23:58,390 --> 01:23:56,480

okay

1998

01:24:00,629 --> 01:23:58,400

hillary clinton and james comey yeah

1999

01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:00,639

let's connect him with all those evil

2000

01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:03,280

you know government deep state people

2001

01:24:06,790 --> 01:24:04,960

these same connections that we

2002

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:06,800

discovered in our investigation into

2003

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:08,400

stephen greer again

2004

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:10,400

let's discredit stephen greer and we've

2005

01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:12,000

seen recently corey good is telling

2006

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:12,880

people

2007

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:15,360

you can only get good ufo and secret

2008

01:24:19,750 --> 01:24:17,600

space program information from us

2009

01:24:21,590 --> 01:24:19,760

everybody else is lying to you so for

2010

01:24:23,110 --> 01:24:21,600

years now corey goode has said everybody

2011

01:24:24,310 --> 01:24:23,120

else is lying i'm the only one with the

2012

01:24:26,709 --> 01:24:24,320

real and the good and the accurate

2013

01:24:29,430 --> 01:24:26,719

information and he has attacked everyone

2014

01:24:32,149 --> 01:24:29,440

he could to try to uh i don't know

2015

01:24:33,910 --> 01:24:32,159

maintain his position of being a

2016

01:24:34,940 --> 01:24:33,920

whistleblower

2017

01:24:37,830 --> 01:24:34,950

it's ridiculous

2018

01:24:40,390 --> 01:24:37,840

[Music]

2019

01:24:42,149 --> 01:24:40,400

yeah and they've got nothing oh he has

2020

01:24:45,590 --> 01:24:42,159

some affiliation with some girl who ran

2021

01:24:48,470 --> 01:24:45,600

a ball called the illuminati ball look i

2022

01:24:50,950 --> 01:24:48,480

daniel litz uh grew up in in the 90s too

2023

01:24:54,229 --> 01:24:50,960

right like he's been to like gothic

2024

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:54,239

events right and and industrial balls

2025

01:24:59,590 --> 01:24:57,120

right we had we had uh we had the gothic

2026

01:25:02,470 --> 01:24:59,600

prom in philadelphia you would go there

2027

01:25:05,430 --> 01:25:02,480

we once had a illuminati uh

2028

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:05,440

celebration at one of the gothic clubs

2029

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:06,719

it doesn't mean you're a member of the

2030

01:25:13,350 --> 01:25:09,679

illuminati it's it's a larping fun thing

2031

01:25:15,030 --> 01:25:13,360

to go do one night dress up go go dance

2032

01:25:16,470 --> 01:25:15,040

go drink whatever

2033

01:25:18,070 --> 01:25:16,480

the only dirt they were able to pull up

2034

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:18,080

on him is he had some affiliation with

2035

01:25:22,210 --> 01:25:20,239

the organizer of the ball

2036

01:25:25,990 --> 01:25:22,220

great

2037

01:25:29,030 --> 01:25:27,590

the production quality on this is

2038

01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:29,040

top-notch

2039

01:25:34,629 --> 01:25:30,480

it's almost as good as corey's latest

2040

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:38,830

yeah and here let's tie dark journalists

2041

01:25:45,990 --> 01:25:44,400

to hillary clinton and podesta and imply

2042

01:25:47,910 --> 01:25:46,000

here they're implying that dark

2043

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:47,920

journalist is a satanist all this

2044

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:50,960

satanic imagery right

2045

01:25:55,430 --> 01:25:53,679

oh and and cory goods always talked

2046

01:25:57,990 --> 01:25:55,440

about that rockefeller initiative that

2047

01:25:59,750 --> 01:25:58,000

some of the ufo guys were involved in

2048

01:26:02,229 --> 01:25:59,760

right

2049

01:26:04,629 --> 01:26:02,239

and again this same

2050

01:26:07,430 --> 01:26:04,639

this same image right here

2051
01:26:09,350 --> 01:26:07,440
that we see of podesta and stephen greer

2052
01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:09,360
the same exact image and i believe this

2053
01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:14,480
one was also used by that anonymous blog

2054
01:26:21,430 --> 01:26:19,910
pardon me that was posting in support of

2055
01:26:23,910 --> 01:26:21,440
corey goode

2056
01:26:25,350 --> 01:26:23,920
and trashing all of his critics wow

2057
01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:25,360
isn't it interesting that they all got

2058
01:26:30,149 --> 01:26:27,600
the same graphic files they all got the

2059
01:26:32,790 --> 01:26:30,159
same pictures of bill ryan's house they

2060
01:26:36,310 --> 01:26:32,800
all got that same private photo of bill

2061
01:26:38,070 --> 01:26:36,320
ryan that bill ryan gave to his neighbor

2062
01:26:40,470 --> 01:26:38,080
who then gave it to corey goode once

2063
01:26:42,390 --> 01:26:40,480

corey good paid him to dig up dirt on

2064

01:26:44,629 --> 01:26:42,400

bill ryan and take pictures of his house

2065

01:26:49,830 --> 01:26:44,639

isn't it funny that they've all got that

2066

01:26:52,229 --> 01:26:51,110

yeah

2067

01:26:54,629 --> 01:26:52,239

and here we have one of our

2068

01:26:56,950 --> 01:26:54,639

investigators has family in ecuador

2069

01:26:59,750 --> 01:26:56,960

again this video is claiming that these

2070

01:27:02,790 --> 01:26:59,760

investigators are former military former

2071

01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:02,800

federal agents retired police officers

2072

01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:05,040

are investigating bill ryan

2073

01:27:07,350 --> 01:27:06,080

uh

2074

01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:07,360

then

2075

01:27:11,990 --> 01:27:09,600

they give out they dox him and his

2076

01:27:13,830 --> 01:27:12,000

family they mention by name all the

2077

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:13,840

members of his family

2078

01:27:19,350 --> 01:27:17,280

that's illegal friends you can't do that

2079

01:27:22,470 --> 01:27:19,360

it's a violation of the man's privacy

2080

01:27:25,510 --> 01:27:22,480

and it's illegal to start naming his

2081

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:25,520

family members on a public internet

2082

01:27:32,950 --> 01:27:30,390

next this video claims our investigator

2083

01:27:35,510 --> 01:27:32,960

flew on july 7th to meet with local

2084

01:27:37,270 --> 01:27:35,520

officials and police investigators and

2085

01:27:38,870 --> 01:27:37,280

again we don't get to talk to that

2086

01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:38,880

investigator we don't get to talk to the

2087

01:27:43,350 --> 01:27:40,159

local officials or the police

2088

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:43,360

investigators in ecuador where bill ryan

2089

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:44,239

lives

2090

01:27:48,870 --> 01:27:46,960

because again this is all made up in the

2091

01:27:50,629 --> 01:27:48,880

land of corey good make believe none of

2092

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:50,639

this is real

2093

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:52,480

we presented the file we have received

2094

01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:54,719

on ryan to the local official this

2095

01:27:58,470 --> 01:27:56,880

official confirmed that ryan was one of

2096

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:58,480

the few people they were keeping their

2097

01:28:02,470 --> 01:27:59,600

eye on

2098

01:28:04,229 --> 01:28:02,480

again this is just a claim an accusation

2099

01:28:06,950 --> 01:28:04,239

they don't present any proof of any of

2100

01:28:09,990 --> 01:28:06,960

this it's all made up nonsense they had

2101
01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:10,000
known since 2012 that ryan was a burnt

2102
01:28:15,430 --> 01:28:12,480
foreign agent and was seeking refuge in

2103
01:28:17,110 --> 01:28:15,440
their company and again we've redacted

2104
01:28:18,790 --> 01:28:17,120
some of this information here for the

2105
01:28:20,629 --> 01:28:18,800
for the sake of bill ryan's privacy

2106
01:28:22,070 --> 01:28:20,639
again doxing him

2107
01:28:23,990 --> 01:28:22,080
then that says the bulk of the

2108
01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:24,000
information in the file was new to

2109
01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:27,440
officials well uh ecuadorian officials

2110
01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:29,760
never heard of this investigation never

2111
01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:32,159
heard of these fake federal agents never

2112
01:28:36,550 --> 01:28:34,159
heard of these fake retired police

2113
01:28:38,550 --> 01:28:36,560

officers or military people that were

2114

01:28:40,830 --> 01:28:38,560

investigating bill ryan in fact there's

2115

01:28:43,189 --> 01:28:40,840

no record of any of this with the

2116

01:28:46,070 --> 01:28:43,199

ecuadorian uh

2117

01:28:49,669 --> 01:28:46,080

authorities police or otherwise

2118

01:28:51,189 --> 01:28:49,679

this is all made up garbage and nonsense

2119

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:51,199

but again

2120

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:54,400

corey goode paid bill ryan's neighbor to

2121

01:28:59,350 --> 01:28:56,800

take pictures not only of his house but

2122

01:29:02,550 --> 01:28:59,360

of the local police station again in an

2123

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:02,560

effort to scare threaten intimidate and

2124

01:29:08,390 --> 01:29:06,080

harass bill ryan into silence again we

2125

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:08,400

have this picture that bill ryan gave to

2126
01:29:12,550 --> 01:29:10,800
his neighbor that no one else had on the

2127
01:29:15,030 --> 01:29:12,560
internet

2128
01:29:17,750 --> 01:29:15,040
used a private picture that was nowhere

2129
01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:17,760
on the internet and all these people the

2130
01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:20,159
the fake blog the anonymous blog

2131
01:29:25,350 --> 01:29:22,400
trashing bill ryan and dark journalist

2132
01:29:27,990 --> 01:29:25,360
and praising corey good earth's galactic

2133
01:29:30,550 --> 01:29:28,000
ambassador that's using this picture

2134
01:29:32,390 --> 01:29:30,560
his cult members and followers are using

2135
01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:32,400
this picture where did they get the

2136
01:29:36,470 --> 01:29:33,760
picture from

2137
01:29:37,750 --> 01:29:36,480
corey goode who gave those people all

2138
01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:37,760

that picture

2139

01:29:41,830 --> 01:29:40,080

those pictures who gave whoever made

2140

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:41,840

this video pictures of the local police

2141

01:29:46,870 --> 01:29:44,639

station it was corey goode who requested

2142

01:29:49,189 --> 01:29:46,880

that bill ryan's neighbor take pictures

2143

01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:49,199

not only of his home but of the local

2144

01:29:53,270 --> 01:29:51,440

police station and send those pictures

2145

01:29:55,030 --> 01:29:53,280

back to him

2146

01:29:57,270 --> 01:29:55,040

is it a coincidence

2147

01:29:58,870 --> 01:29:57,280

that corey good paid bill ryan's

2148

01:30:02,149 --> 01:29:58,880

neighbor to do that and then these

2149

01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:02,159

pictures that he took end up and

2150

01:30:07,270 --> 01:30:03,840

pictures that he had in his possession

2151

01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:07,280

of bill ryan end up in a stalking

2152

01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:09,679

harassing threatening video of corey

2153

01:30:27,270 --> 01:30:11,679

goode i don't think it's a coincidence

2154

01:30:30,950 --> 01:30:28,629

and i just want to mention this is a

2155

01:30:33,350 --> 01:30:30,960

transformative work

2156

01:30:35,669 --> 01:30:33,360

yeah so again

2157

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:35,679

no proof no evidence just start posting

2158

01:30:39,750 --> 01:30:37,520

pictures of the cia

2159

01:30:42,310 --> 01:30:39,760

because corey good news that people into

2160

01:30:44,629 --> 01:30:42,320

conspiracies are very distrustful of the

2161

01:30:45,669 --> 01:30:44,639

cia or anybody else

2162

01:30:46,830 --> 01:30:45,679

right

2163

01:30:48,390 --> 01:30:46,840

now look at

2164

01:30:52,950 --> 01:30:48,400

this

2165

01:30:55,590 --> 01:30:52,960

ordered to watch ryan closely and even

2166

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:55,600

go as far as to mirror all inter

2167

01:31:00,070 --> 01:30:57,199

internet activity

2168

01:31:01,750 --> 01:31:00,080

through his local isp again this video

2169

01:31:04,550 --> 01:31:01,760

is claiming that bill ryan is under

2170

01:31:06,950 --> 01:31:04,560

investigation by ecuadorian officials

2171

01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:06,960

that he's being watched by ecuadorian

2172

01:31:12,709 --> 01:31:10,320

officials no this is a picture taken by

2173

01:31:14,709 --> 01:31:12,719

a neighbor of bill ryan's that cory good

2174

01:31:17,510 --> 01:31:14,719

paid him to take

2175

01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:17,520

this is an effort to scare him to shut

2176
01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:20,880
him up to threaten him to harass him and

2177
01:31:24,390 --> 01:31:23,199
to stop saying that cory good stories

2178
01:31:26,470 --> 01:31:24,400
are fake

2179
01:31:28,310 --> 01:31:26,480
we know where you live

2180
01:31:31,189 --> 01:31:28,320
this is an effort

2181
01:31:33,270 --> 01:31:31,199
at intimidating bill ryan at shutting

2182
01:31:34,709 --> 01:31:33,280
him up

2183
01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:34,719
next we've blurred out some things

2184
01:31:38,709 --> 01:31:36,000
because we don't want to damage bill

2185
01:31:40,870 --> 01:31:38,719
ryan's reputation but we the the video

2186
01:31:42,629 --> 01:31:40,880
states the official the ecuadorian

2187
01:31:44,790 --> 01:31:42,639
official stated that ryan was under

2188
01:31:46,950 --> 01:31:44,800

investigation for and lists all these

2189

01:31:48,790 --> 01:31:46,960

crimes but we have confirmed with the

2190

01:31:51,510 --> 01:31:48,800

ecuadorian police and others that bill

2191

01:31:53,669 --> 01:31:51,520

ryan is not under investigation for that

2192

01:31:55,669 --> 01:31:53,679

at the time of this broadcast

2193

01:31:57,990 --> 01:31:55,679

ecuador police have been ordered to keep

2194

01:32:00,470 --> 01:31:58,000

an eye out for ryan that's a false

2195

01:32:01,830 --> 01:32:00,480

statement the ecuadorian police that we

2196

01:32:03,910 --> 01:32:01,840

spoke to

2197

01:32:06,229 --> 01:32:03,920

have no idea they didn't even know who

2198

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:06,239

bill ryan was they didn't know who corey

2199

01:32:11,110 --> 01:32:08,800

good was they've never been ordered to

2200

01:32:14,310 --> 01:32:11,120

keep an eye out for ryan they've never

2201
01:32:16,470 --> 01:32:14,320
talked to any so-called retired federal

2202
01:32:19,030 --> 01:32:16,480
law enforcement or retired police

2203
01:32:21,430 --> 01:32:19,040
officers from the united states or

2204
01:32:23,990 --> 01:32:21,440
military people from the united states

2205
01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:24,000
they've never spoken to anybody about

2206
01:32:30,550 --> 01:32:27,120
bill ryan this is all made up garbage

2207
01:32:33,750 --> 01:32:30,560
using pictures that corey good paid bill

2208
01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:33,760
ryan's neighbor to take and send him

2209
01:32:39,430 --> 01:32:36,239
in order to threaten

2210
01:32:41,110 --> 01:32:39,440
intimidate and harass bill ryan into

2211
01:32:43,430 --> 01:32:41,120
silence

2212
01:32:45,750 --> 01:32:43,440
officials are also reviewing ryan's

2213
01:32:47,750 --> 01:32:45,760

immigration status and will be verifying

2214

01:32:51,350 --> 01:32:47,760

all of his documentation when

2215

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:51,360

interviewed by police and officials

2216

01:32:55,590 --> 01:32:53,600

that is also false bill ryan is still

2217

01:32:57,430 --> 01:32:55,600

living this is years later bill ryan is

2218

01:32:59,669 --> 01:32:57,440

still living in ecuador there's nothing

2219

01:33:01,270 --> 01:32:59,679

wrong with his immigration status he's

2220

01:33:03,750 --> 01:33:01,280

not being interviewed by police and

2221

01:33:07,590 --> 01:33:03,760

officials in ecuador or anywhere else

2222

01:33:09,990 --> 01:33:07,600

this is all corey goods made up garbage

2223

01:33:13,830 --> 01:33:10,000

and this is an attempt at vengeance

2224

01:33:16,550 --> 01:33:13,840

because bill ryan spoke out against him

2225

01:33:17,590 --> 01:33:16,560

and we have blurred pictures

2226

01:33:19,910 --> 01:33:17,600

uh

2227

01:33:21,669 --> 01:33:19,920

these pictures are very

2228

01:33:23,910 --> 01:33:21,679

personal so we've blurred them these are

2229

01:33:26,229 --> 01:33:23,920

pictures of the blurred photos are

2230

01:33:28,709 --> 01:33:26,239

pictures of bill ryan's home

2231

01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:28,719

that again were taken by a neighbor of

2232

01:33:33,510 --> 01:33:30,719

bill ryan's at the request of corey

2233

01:33:36,550 --> 01:33:33,520

goode and corey good paid him to take

2234

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:36,560

those pictures of both bill ryan's home

2235

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:39,360

and the local police station i suppose

2236

01:33:44,229 --> 01:33:41,760

so that this video can be made to

2237

01:33:53,990 --> 01:33:44,239

threaten intimidate and harass bill ryan

2238

01:33:57,510 --> 01:33:55,910

yeah and again they're they're making

2239

01:33:59,270 --> 01:33:57,520

all these claims none of these claims

2240

01:34:02,149 --> 01:33:59,280

were ever proven and in fact we have

2241

01:34:04,070 --> 01:34:02,159

proved these claims to be all false

2242

01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:04,080

there's nothing to this the ecuadorian

2243

01:34:09,350 --> 01:34:06,480

police don't even know who bill ryan is

2244

01:34:12,550 --> 01:34:09,360

even the ones the closest police station

2245

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:12,560

to him no records of anything to do with

2246

01:34:18,070 --> 01:34:14,880

bill ryan they don't even know who he is

2247

01:34:23,590 --> 01:34:20,870

next the video says update

2248

01:34:26,629 --> 01:34:23,600

officials are sending us all pertinent

2249

01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:26,639

internet communications from ryan's isp

2250

01:34:30,709 --> 01:34:28,880

those will be included in our full

2251

01:34:34,229 --> 01:34:30,719

investigative documentary well you can

2252

01:34:36,550 --> 01:34:34,239

only get bill ryan's uh internet records

2253

01:34:39,990 --> 01:34:36,560

with a subpoena there's no record of any

2254

01:34:42,470 --> 01:34:40,000

subpoena being filed or any legal

2255

01:34:45,030 --> 01:34:42,480

uh methods being used to try to get bill

2256

01:34:47,189 --> 01:34:45,040

ryan's internet records that is

2257

01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:47,199

completely and totally false statement

2258

01:34:51,270 --> 01:34:49,360

and again

2259

01:34:52,629 --> 01:34:51,280

these blurred pictures we've blurred

2260

01:34:54,310 --> 01:34:52,639

them on purpose because these are

2261

01:34:56,709 --> 01:34:54,320

pictures of bill ryan's private

2262

01:34:58,790 --> 01:34:56,719

residence where he lives in ecuador and

2263

01:35:03,590 --> 01:34:58,800

notice that somebody took the time to

2264

01:35:07,030 --> 01:35:03,600

add ecuador police stamp to the pictures

2265

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:09,830

the ecuadorian police told me that we

2266

01:35:14,390 --> 01:35:12,320

don't know anything about these pictures

2267

01:35:16,470 --> 01:35:14,400

that's not even our a stamp that we

2268

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:16,480

would use

2269

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:20,159

so who put an ecuador police stamp on

2270

01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:22,639

two pictures of bill ryan's home that

2271

01:35:25,510 --> 01:35:24,719

his neighbor was paid by corey goode to

2272

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:25,520

take

2273

01:35:32,880 --> 01:35:26,960

who did that

2274

01:35:32,890 --> 01:35:44,229

[Music]

2275

01:35:48,950 --> 01:35:47,189

the final claim of the video is that our

2276

01:35:50,550 --> 01:35:48,960

investigators are now on the ground in

2277

01:35:53,030 --> 01:35:50,560

boston where they are interviewing

2278

01:35:55,510 --> 01:35:53,040

former classmates music industry

2279

01:35:57,910 --> 01:35:55,520

connections and business associates of

2280

01:36:00,229 --> 01:35:57,920

daniel litz also known as dark

2281

01:36:01,430 --> 01:36:00,239

journalist we are already beginning to

2282

01:36:04,470 --> 01:36:01,440

receive

2283

01:36:05,590 --> 01:36:04,480

photos videos and detailed information

2284

01:36:09,669 --> 01:36:05,600

regarding

2285

01:36:12,070 --> 01:36:09,679

lists from the people being interviewed

2286

01:36:13,830 --> 01:36:12,080

the final claim of the video is that all

2287

01:36:16,950 --> 01:36:13,840

of this is going to be included in a

2288

01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:16,960

full investigative documentary on those

2289

01:36:21,910 --> 01:36:19,440

executing the this campaign

2290

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,920

isn't it what projection he's saying

2291

01:36:25,910 --> 01:36:23,520

that they're going to produce a full

2292

01:36:30,310 --> 01:36:25,920

investigative documentary on those

2293

01:36:32,470 --> 01:36:30,320

executing this campaign as he is himself

2294

01:36:34,990 --> 01:36:32,480

executing a

2295

01:36:38,149 --> 01:36:35,000

provable verifiable

2296

01:36:40,790 --> 01:36:38,159

disinformation campaign with digital

2297

01:36:43,510 --> 01:36:40,800

assets that he purchased

2298

01:36:45,270 --> 01:36:43,520

again he paid bill ryan's neighbor to

2299

01:36:48,950 --> 01:36:45,280

take pictures of the local police

2300

01:36:50,470 --> 01:36:48,960

station and bill ryan's home

2301

01:36:53,350 --> 01:36:50,480

so he's saying all this is going to be

2302

01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:53,360

included somebody who made this video

2303

01:36:58,229 --> 01:36:55,199

saying all this will be included in the

2304

01:37:00,870 --> 01:36:58,239

full investigative documentary on those

2305

01:37:03,109 --> 01:37:00,880

executing this campaign as if to suggest

2306

01:37:04,950 --> 01:37:03,119

that bill ryan a dark journalist are

2307

01:37:06,550 --> 01:37:04,960

disinformation people and they're

2308

01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:06,560

running a disinformation campaign

2309

01:37:12,070 --> 01:37:09,679

against good while we've caught him

2310

01:37:14,310 --> 01:37:12,080

dead to rights here

2311

01:37:16,629 --> 01:37:14,320

executing a disinformation campaign

2312

01:37:19,590 --> 01:37:16,639

about bill ryan and

2313

01:37:23,510 --> 01:37:21,750

next a strange thing it says the first

2314

01:37:25,510 --> 01:37:23,520

person that posts this video to youtube

2315

01:37:27,830 --> 01:37:25,520

and facebook will have the full

2316

01:37:29,590 --> 01:37:27,840

investigative documentary directly sent

2317

01:37:31,590 --> 01:37:29,600

directly to them for publication it's as

2318

01:37:35,189 --> 01:37:31,600

if they're going to reward somebody for

2319

01:37:37,590 --> 01:37:35,199

spreading this false information

2320

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:37,600

very troubling this video is very

2321

01:37:42,149 --> 01:37:39,520

troubling and i remember

2322

01:37:44,310 --> 01:37:42,159

uh when it came out i remember

2323

01:37:47,430 --> 01:37:44,320

being

2324

01:37:49,430 --> 01:37:47,440

very troubled going who's got drone

2325

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:49,440

footage or who's taking pictures of bill

2326

01:37:53,030 --> 01:37:51,040

ryan's house

2327

01:37:54,790 --> 01:37:53,040

is that really his house and it appeared

2328

01:37:55,910 --> 01:37:54,800

that it was his house

2329

01:37:59,030 --> 01:37:55,920

right

2330

01:38:02,229 --> 01:37:59,040

what kind of a psychotic idiot

2331

01:38:04,070 --> 01:38:02,239

pays somebody a neighbor of an enemy on

2332

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:04,080

the internet to go take pictures of his

2333

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:06,639

house and the local police station and

2334

01:38:11,990 --> 01:38:09,600

what kind of a psychotic vengeful freak

2335

01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:12,000

makes a video like this in an attempt to

2336

01:38:17,990 --> 01:38:15,119

threaten intimidate and harass

2337

01:38:19,830 --> 01:38:18,000

that critic into silence this is a

2338

01:38:23,350 --> 01:38:19,840

psychotic thing to do

2339

01:38:24,870 --> 01:38:23,360

this is too much even for somebody as

2340

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:24,880

slimy

2341

01:38:28,709 --> 01:38:25,920

dirty

2342

01:38:30,870 --> 01:38:28,719

low down and disgusting as

2343

01:38:32,070 --> 01:38:30,880

cosmic con man

2344

01:38:34,390 --> 01:38:32,080

corey goode

2345

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:34,400

this shocked me the fact that he would

2346

01:38:38,229 --> 01:38:36,400

pay somebody to take pictures of bill

2347

01:38:42,310 --> 01:38:38,239

ryan's house

2348

01:38:44,550 --> 01:38:42,320

amazing friends amazing all right

2349

01:38:47,669 --> 01:38:44,560

we're gonna move right along who posted

2350

01:38:50,629 --> 01:38:47,679

that video first well the first person

2351

01:38:52,629 --> 01:38:50,639

that posted that video publicly

2352

01:38:55,910 --> 01:38:52,639

on twitter i believe

2353

01:38:58,229 --> 01:38:55,920

uh was laura eisenhower one-time

2354

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:58,239

associate of corey goodes who has worked

2355

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:00,239

with him many times but has since

2356

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:03,440

distanced herself from corey goode she

2357

01:39:08,790 --> 01:39:05,679

told me in a personal conversation that

2358

01:39:09,910 --> 01:39:08,800

she believed that corey goode was evil

2359

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:09,920

she told me

2360

01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:13,280

about a story in which corey goode

2361

01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:15,760

secretly sent somebody to talk to laura

2362

01:39:19,669 --> 01:39:17,679

eisenhower's husband

2363

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:19,679

at a conference asking laura

2364

01:39:23,430 --> 01:39:21,280

eisenhower's husband hey what do you

2365

01:39:24,790 --> 01:39:23,440

think of corey goode laura eisenhower's

2366

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:24,800

husband said

2367

01:39:28,950 --> 01:39:26,719

he's full crap

2368

01:39:32,310 --> 01:39:28,960

they recorded that conversation

2369

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:32,320

corey goodlatter asked laura

2370

01:39:36,550 --> 01:39:34,320

why is your husband

2371

01:39:37,830 --> 01:39:36,560

saying bad things about me

2372

01:39:39,910 --> 01:39:37,840

folks

2373

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:39,920

that's cult-like behavior to secretly

2374

01:39:43,830 --> 01:39:41,520

tape somebody and ask them hey what do

2375

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:43,840

you think of our cult leader corey goode

2376

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:46,080

that's terrible

2377

01:39:51,430 --> 01:39:48,960

so corey thanks

2378

01:39:53,350 --> 01:39:51,440

laura eisenhower for posting this

2379

01:39:55,750 --> 01:39:53,360

disinformation video saying thank you

2380

01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:55,760

for posting this laura the truth always

2381

01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:57,840

finds a way to reveal itself

2382

01:40:03,830 --> 01:40:00,480

corey good cabal infiltration into

2383

01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:03,840

ufology investigation and documentary

2384

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:06,719

preview more to come dark journalist and

2385

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:08,880

bill ryan right

2386

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:11,360

see what a coward he is he's got to have

2387

01:40:17,030 --> 01:40:14,320

women do his dirty work for him

2388

01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:17,040

cabal infiltration secret space program

2389

01:40:20,950 --> 01:40:19,040

nazi controversy and of course this is

2390

01:40:23,350 --> 01:40:20,960

july 13th that this video was first

2391

01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:23,360

posted to the internet

2392

01:40:27,430 --> 01:40:24,560

now

2393

01:40:31,350 --> 01:40:27,440

uh kari and drew reached out to laura

2394

01:40:33,830 --> 01:40:31,360

eisenhower and so did i asking her who

2395

01:40:35,669 --> 01:40:33,840

asked her to share the video

2396

01:40:38,470 --> 01:40:35,679

as i recall to the best of my

2397

01:40:43,669 --> 01:40:40,310

she told me

2398

01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:43,679

oh corey good asked me to share that

2399

01:40:45,750 --> 01:40:44,560

um

2400

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:45,760

so

2401

01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:48,480

i believe it was drew asked isn't this

2402

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:51,119

the video corey asked me to share or she

2403

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:53,760

says i'm sorry

2404

01:40:57,990 --> 01:40:55,920

we approached laura for comment and she

2405

01:41:00,390 --> 01:40:58,000

claimed in april 2020 that corey asked

2406

01:41:02,310 --> 01:41:00,400

her to post it when we reproached her

2407

01:41:03,510 --> 01:41:02,320

again recently she implied the same

2408

01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:03,520

thing

2409

01:41:07,350 --> 01:41:06,000

she said isn't this the video corey

2410

01:41:09,350 --> 01:41:07,360

asked me to share

2411

01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:09,360

she goes on to say i never trusted him

2412

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:10,719

actually

2413

01:41:16,390 --> 01:41:13,840

i just didn't totally mistrust him and i

2414

01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:16,400

gave him the benefit of the doubt i saw

2415

01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:18,239

red flags that he doesn't show to the

2416

01:41:23,350 --> 01:41:20,159

public in some of our exchanges and then

2417

01:41:25,430 --> 01:41:23,360

began to hold him at arm's length yeah

2418

01:41:26,709 --> 01:41:25,440

maybe corey goode secretly recording

2419

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:26,719

your husband

2420

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:29,119

talking about him trying to get to see

2421

01:41:33,590 --> 01:41:31,280

like oh is laura's husband going to talk

2422

01:41:35,830 --> 01:41:33,600

crap on me or does he believe my fake

2423

01:41:37,430 --> 01:41:35,840

buck rogers stories maybe that

2424

01:41:39,030 --> 01:41:37,440

is something that would cause laura

2425

01:41:41,189 --> 01:41:39,040

eisenhower to hold him at an arm's

2426
01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:41,199
length could you imagine someone

2427
01:41:46,390 --> 01:41:43,840
secretly taping your spouse

2428
01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:46,400
trying to find out if you know what

2429
01:41:50,390 --> 01:41:47,760
they're saying

2430
01:41:52,709 --> 01:41:50,400
that is again the act of a psychotic

2431
01:41:55,590 --> 01:41:52,719
sociopath if you ask me

2432
01:41:57,430 --> 01:41:55,600
but i'm no psychiatrist or psychologist

2433
01:41:58,629 --> 01:41:57,440
just my take on it that is a psychotic

2434
01:42:00,550 --> 01:41:58,639
thing to do

2435
01:42:02,629 --> 01:42:00,560
secretly record somebody's husband to

2436
01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:02,639
find out if they're loyal to the cult

2437
01:42:09,270 --> 01:42:07,430
laura goes on to say we did have a

2438
01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:09,280

friendly connection i am like that with

2439

01:42:12,390 --> 01:42:11,040

a lot of people though not because i

2440

01:42:14,709 --> 01:42:12,400

don't think i can gain anything from

2441

01:42:16,310 --> 01:42:14,719

their info i just have to become so

2442

01:42:18,229 --> 01:42:16,320

laser focused on what's coming through

2443

01:42:19,430 --> 01:42:18,239

for me to bring out how have you been

2444

01:42:21,350 --> 01:42:19,440

doing and i would love to know more

2445

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:21,360

about your experience it's shocking how

2446

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:23,920

messed up all of this is

2447

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:25,679

again when we reached out to her two

2448

01:42:30,470 --> 01:42:28,320

days ago for comment she said gosh i

2449

01:42:32,629 --> 01:42:30,480

don't know or remember but probably

2450

01:42:34,070 --> 01:42:32,639

corey good behind it

2451

01:42:36,550 --> 01:42:34,080

so there we have it

2452

01:42:38,229 --> 01:42:36,560

laura eisenhower throwing corey good

2453

01:42:40,709 --> 01:42:38,239

under the bus and we want to thank her

2454

01:42:42,550 --> 01:42:40,719

for her courage in doing so it's about

2455

01:42:44,790 --> 01:42:42,560

time some of these other people started

2456

01:42:47,109 --> 01:42:44,800

standing up to this clown it's about

2457

01:42:51,189 --> 01:42:47,119

time some of the other people who he has

2458

01:42:53,910 --> 01:42:51,199

manipulated and used in his attempts to

2459

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:53,920

go after and gain revenge on his critics

2460

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:56,480

it's about time some of those people had

2461

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:58,560

their come to god moment and said yeah

2462

01:43:02,229 --> 01:43:00,159

corey goode told me to do that corey

2463

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:02,239

good directed this

2464

01:43:06,390 --> 01:43:04,639

and we have that here

2465

01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:06,400

all right next

2466

01:43:10,950 --> 01:43:08,800

sorry friends

2467

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:10,960

all right and then we have bill ryan uh

2468

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:12,000

who

2469

01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:14,880

goes uh on avalon forum after this

2470

01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:18,159

doxxing threatening harassing video

2471

01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:19,440

is

2472

01:43:29,990 --> 01:43:27,679

put on the internet shared by laura

2473

01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:30,000

eisenhower and then shared widely all

2474

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:32,000

over the internet by corey good's

2475

01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:34,880

cult members and brainwashed idiots that

2476

01:43:42,229 --> 01:43:36,880

believe his fairy tales

2477

01:43:45,430 --> 01:43:43,910

yes

2478

01:43:47,350 --> 01:43:45,440

it's important to note too someone

2479

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:47,360

mentioned in the live chat that mike

2480

01:43:52,669 --> 01:43:49,440

waskowski is corey good's new business

2481

01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:52,679

partner in two llc's including

2482

01:43:57,510 --> 01:43:54,880

ascensionworks.tv he is also his

2483

01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:57,520

webmaster for his sites he'll never talk

2484

01:44:00,390 --> 01:43:58,400

to you

2485

01:44:02,229 --> 01:44:00,400

uh you know

2486

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:02,239

stranger things have happened

2487

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:04,000

uh i once thought that teresa and eros

2488

01:44:09,750 --> 01:44:06,560

would never talk to me about corey goode

2489

01:44:11,669 --> 01:44:09,760

and or laura eisenhower or others but

2490

01:44:14,790 --> 01:44:11,679

many have come forward to tell their

2491

01:44:14,800 --> 01:44:19,830

mistreated by corey goode and his

2492

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:22,390

so this is from bill ryan he says hi

2493

01:44:25,830 --> 01:44:24,239

folks this has been an instrument

2494

01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:25,840

interesting development and the game

2495

01:44:29,910 --> 01:44:28,239

just got really dirty a video has been

2496

01:44:32,390 --> 01:44:29,920

uploaded anonymously showing the

2497

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:32,400

location of my home in a remote rural

2498

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:35,119

location in ecuador

2499

01:44:39,430 --> 01:44:37,360

at the time bill ryan says it's faked

2500

01:44:41,189 --> 01:44:39,440

but it's professionally done

2501

01:44:43,030 --> 01:44:41,199

later he says there are no authorities

2502

01:44:45,109 --> 01:44:43,040

involved but i'm not going to publicly

2503

01:44:47,109 --> 01:44:45,119

reveal how i know this and some of the

2504

01:44:48,709 --> 01:44:47,119

details are correct but many are not and

2505

01:44:51,510 --> 01:44:48,719

i'm not going to reveal which is which

2506

01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:51,520

either the sole intention was for me to

2507

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:54,560

serve it as a threat like dude we know

2508

01:44:59,669 --> 01:44:57,600

where you live so shut the f up

2509

01:45:01,430 --> 01:44:59,679

bill ryan goes on to say the video and

2510

01:45:03,750 --> 01:45:01,440

the intention behind it probably

2511

01:45:06,070 --> 01:45:03,760

combined to constitute the criminal act

2512

01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:06,080

and uh you know i'm the lawyer or police

2513

01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:07,119

officer

2514

01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:08,000

but

2515

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:09,840

you can't do things this has got to be

2516

01:45:13,750 --> 01:45:11,920

illegal you can't pay somebody to take

2517

01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:13,760

pictures of their house and then make

2518

01:45:18,149 --> 01:45:16,080

threatening stalking intimidating videos

2519

01:45:20,310 --> 01:45:18,159

about them and show everybody their

2520

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:20,320

house in the videos that's got to be

2521

01:45:26,790 --> 01:45:24,870

ryan goes on to mention all they wanted

2522

01:45:28,470 --> 01:45:26,800

was for me to see it and to be very

2523

01:45:30,470 --> 01:45:28,480

afraid but they don't know me very well

2524

01:45:32,550 --> 01:45:30,480

and they also have no idea how very well

2525

01:45:35,030 --> 01:45:32,560

i can defend myself if the privacy of my

2526

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:35,040

home is unlawfully and physically

2527

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:38,320

breached it also smears me

2528

01:45:43,430 --> 01:45:41,360

and then they have an additional bonus

2529

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:43,440

bill says many have already suggested to

2530

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:45,760

me that roger ramseur is behind this of

2531

01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:46,639

course

2532

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:48,880

corey good and his camp are really busy

2533

01:45:52,709 --> 01:45:50,960

promoting this everywhere that says

2534

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:52,719

something about anyone who spreads this

2535

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:55,199

around so as i said the game just got

2536

01:46:01,830 --> 01:45:57,440

really really dirty it's late night here

2537

01:46:03,270 --> 01:46:01,840

3 a.m so i'm not i i'll not say any

2538

01:46:05,109 --> 01:46:03,280

more at the moment i'll likely make a

2539

01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:05,119

major public statement tomorrow or at

2540

01:46:09,430 --> 01:46:07,360

the weekend

2541

01:46:11,430 --> 01:46:09,440

finally bill says i'm not very happy for

2542

01:46:13,510 --> 01:46:11,440

people to know where i live but i'm very

2543

01:46:15,270 --> 01:46:13,520

happy for the world to know about the

2544

01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:15,280

low life degrading threatening

2545

01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:17,280

professional quality well-funded

2546

01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:19,520

invasion of my privacy

2547

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:21,679

and this attempted smear

2548

01:46:27,350 --> 01:46:24,719

okay so uh the video comes out bill

2549

01:46:29,189 --> 01:46:27,360

depends defends it what happens next

2550

01:46:30,470 --> 01:46:29,199

well we get a recap of the last few

2551
01:46:33,189 --> 01:46:30,480
years of

2552
01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:33,199
the make-believe land of corey goode

2553
01:46:40,310 --> 01:46:35,760
david terms the

2554
01:46:42,950 --> 01:46:40,320
dark alliance term august 15th

2555
01:46:45,189 --> 01:46:42,960
17 party begins october 28th

2556
01:46:47,590 --> 01:46:45,199
david later reveals corey as the

2557
01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:47,600
reincarnation of enoch that was january

2558
01:46:50,870 --> 01:46:48,639
10th

2559
01:46:52,790 --> 01:46:50,880
thomas crown doxes joe from the

2560
01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:52,800
carolinas another person who was

2561
01:46:57,430 --> 01:46:55,199
threatened intimidated harassed

2562
01:46:59,109 --> 01:46:57,440
by corey good's cult for those that

2563
01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:59,119

don't know joe from the carolinas was

2564

01:47:03,669 --> 01:47:00,800

actually a

2565

01:47:06,629 --> 01:47:03,679

counselor he's a psychologist he was a

2566

01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:06,639

counselor in an end of life cancer

2567

01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:10,000

treatment center uh and

2568

01:47:14,870 --> 01:47:12,560

someone started calling

2569

01:47:17,270 --> 01:47:14,880

joe from the carolinas

2570

01:47:19,669 --> 01:47:17,280

employer and threatening them why do you

2571

01:47:23,109 --> 01:47:19,679

have this guy working there he's the cia

2572

01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:23,119

asset he's a luciferian he's a satanist

2573

01:47:26,550 --> 01:47:24,000

friends

2574

01:47:29,030 --> 01:47:26,560

they almost got joe from the carolinas

2575

01:47:31,510 --> 01:47:29,040

fired and in fact after joe from the

2576

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:31,520

carolinas was doxed and his employer was

2577

01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:32,880

harassed

2578

01:47:37,830 --> 01:47:35,360

and he almost lost his job

2579

01:47:39,669 --> 01:47:37,840

he stopped covering corey goode

2580

01:47:42,149 --> 01:47:39,679

and so we can see the chilling effect

2581

01:47:44,149 --> 01:47:42,159

that these campaigns of harassment

2582

01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:44,159

intimidation and threats

2583

01:47:48,070 --> 01:47:45,920

have on people who are speaking the

2584

01:47:51,510 --> 01:47:48,080

truth about corey goode and his

2585

01:47:54,229 --> 01:47:51,520

nefarious cult next we have organa

2586

01:47:57,350 --> 01:47:54,239

alderaan who happened to be joy jackson

2587

01:47:59,350 --> 01:47:57,360

one of cory good's lead butt lickers and

2588

01:48:02,470 --> 01:47:59,360

you know brainwashed cult

2589

01:48:05,350 --> 01:48:02,480

higher ups doxxed c.w channer she did

2590

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:05,360

that on november 7th 2018. again for

2591

01:48:09,030 --> 01:48:07,440

those who don't know doxing somebody is

2592

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:09,040

giving out their personal information

2593

01:48:13,109 --> 01:48:11,360

like their place of business or their

2594

01:48:15,350 --> 01:48:13,119

personal residence

2595

01:48:18,390 --> 01:48:15,360

on the internet it's illegal you can't

2596

01:48:21,430 --> 01:48:18,400

do that but we have all these instances

2597

01:48:23,910 --> 01:48:21,440

of corey good or his cult members doxing

2598

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:23,920

all of his critics that's an illegal act

2599

01:48:29,430 --> 01:48:26,800

it's a criminal act

2600

01:48:32,149 --> 01:48:29,440

next corey good sues gaia and everybody

2601
01:48:34,229 --> 01:48:32,159
else he sues his former manager he sues

2602
01:48:36,790 --> 01:48:34,239
his former business partners he sees his

2603
01:48:38,790 --> 01:48:36,800
former conference organizer his lawyer

2604
01:48:41,189 --> 01:48:38,800
one time lawyer starts suing him for

2605
01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:41,199
money that he she's owed

2606
01:48:45,990 --> 01:48:44,000
uh he sues all those people that were

2607
01:48:48,310 --> 01:48:46,000
criticizing him claiming some vast

2608
01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:48,320
criminal conspiracy against him

2609
01:48:51,590 --> 01:48:50,239
including his former producer of his

2610
01:48:53,189 --> 01:48:51,600
television show

2611
01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:53,199
the lawyer from new jersey we mentioned

2612
01:48:58,229 --> 01:48:54,960
cw channeler

2613
01:49:01,109 --> 01:48:58,239

ari stone and cliff high he's just suing

2614

01:49:03,109 --> 01:49:01,119

everybody

2615

01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:03,119

corey susan's former business partners

2616

01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:04,080

yes

2617

01:49:10,310 --> 01:49:07,600

so here's here is what we get in 2020

2618

01:49:11,430 --> 01:49:10,320

july of 2020 bill ryan sits down with

2619

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:11,440

his neighbor

2620

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:13,440

and listens as he's told this incredible

2621

01:49:18,790 --> 01:49:16,000

story and his neighbor recounts how

2622

01:49:21,750 --> 01:49:18,800

corey goode paid him two installments of

2623

01:49:24,390 --> 01:49:21,760

five hundred dollars in june 2017

2624

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:24,400

to film bill's house and the local

2625

01:49:28,790 --> 01:49:26,159

police station

2626

01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:28,800

that same neighbor was also paid to

2627

01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:31,119

leave cigarette butts on the ground near

2628

01:49:35,669 --> 01:49:34,080

bill's house to imitate a police

2629

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:35,679

stakeout

2630

01:49:41,350 --> 01:49:38,800

corey goode paid bill ryan's neighbor to

2631

01:49:46,149 --> 01:49:43,830

now some may ask why would

2632

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:46,159

why would bill ryan's neighbor do this

2633

01:49:50,870 --> 01:49:48,159

for him well first of all corey good

2634

01:49:53,430 --> 01:49:50,880

paid him two payments of 500 go ask

2635

01:49:56,229 --> 01:49:53,440

someone from ecuador how much a thousand

2636

01:49:57,830 --> 01:49:56,239

us dollars is worth in ecuador it's a

2637

01:49:59,350 --> 01:49:57,840

huge sum of money from somebody that

2638

01:50:02,550 --> 01:49:59,360

lives in ecuador

2639

01:50:05,189 --> 01:50:02,560

second corey was filling that neighbor's

2640

01:50:07,589 --> 01:50:05,199

mind with all of these falsehoods he had

2641

01:50:09,910 --> 01:50:07,599

been telling that neighbor that bill was

2642

01:50:11,830 --> 01:50:09,920

a dangerous and violent man and that he

2643

01:50:14,709 --> 01:50:11,840

had contacts in the ecuadorian

2644

01:50:15,750 --> 01:50:14,719

authorities and that bill was soon going

2645

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:15,760

to be

2646

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:18,239

uh removed from the country

2647

01:50:22,229 --> 01:50:20,080

because of his immigration status was

2648

01:50:24,070 --> 01:50:22,239

bad and because he was a criminal that

2649

01:50:25,430 --> 01:50:24,080

the ecuadorian authorities were going to

2650

01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:25,440

deport him

2651

01:50:29,189 --> 01:50:26,480

so

2652

01:50:31,669 --> 01:50:29,199

not knowing better i believe

2653

01:50:33,270 --> 01:50:31,679

bill ryan's neighbor thought that bill

2654

01:50:34,709 --> 01:50:33,280

ryan was some kind of a criminal that

2655

01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:34,719

was soon to be

2656

01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:38,400

uh you know evicted and from the country

2657

01:50:42,149 --> 01:50:40,560

corey good offers him two payments of

2658

01:50:45,910 --> 01:50:42,159

five hundred dollars

2659

01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:45,920

by western union payment to do this for

2660

01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:48,320

him take pictures of bill ryan's house

2661

01:50:50,870 --> 01:50:49,840

take pictures of the local police

2662

01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:50,880

station

2663

01:50:55,109 --> 01:50:53,119

and then all those pictures that bill

2664

01:50:57,990 --> 01:50:55,119

ryan's neighbor handed over to cory

2665

01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:58,000

goode were then used in this threatening

2666

01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:01,199

intimidating stalking video

2667

01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:02,960

it doesn't take a rocket scientist to

2668

01:51:12,310 --> 01:51:09,990

all right

2669

01:51:15,189 --> 01:51:12,320

in september october 2021 bill's

2670

01:51:17,669 --> 01:51:15,199

neighbor returns to ecuador and a week

2671

01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:17,679

later bill ryan and his neighbor go to

2672

01:51:22,229 --> 01:51:19,440

the local western union office and get

2673

01:51:24,870 --> 01:51:22,239

receipt of the transactions from corey

2674

01:51:27,030 --> 01:51:24,880

to the neighbor

2675

01:51:29,109 --> 01:51:27,040

those receipts show two transactions

2676
01:51:31,830 --> 01:51:29,119
exactly three weeks apart for five

2677
01:51:33,189 --> 01:51:31,840
hundred dollars each on the 7th and 28th

2678
01:51:36,310 --> 01:51:33,199
of june

2679
01:51:38,470 --> 01:51:36,320
2017 which is shortly before that

2680
01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:38,480
stalking doxing video

2681
01:51:46,390 --> 01:51:42,480
suddenly appeared on the internet

2682
01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:46,400
and uh just a another note uh

2683
01:51:50,550 --> 01:51:48,560
we're not going to be naming the name of

2684
01:51:52,229 --> 01:51:50,560
the person bill ryan's neighbor who

2685
01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:52,239
received the payment

2686
01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:54,480
uh and we have the western union

2687
01:51:59,350 --> 01:51:56,960
documentation proving that cory goode

2688
01:52:01,430 --> 01:51:59,360

was the person who sent the payment

2689

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:01,440

but we have uh

2690

01:52:09,990 --> 01:52:08,070

it should also

2691

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:10,000

also

2692

01:52:14,310 --> 01:52:12,000

i want to state very clearly that we've

2693

01:52:16,070 --> 01:52:14,320

obtained this western union document

2694

01:52:17,510 --> 01:52:16,080

which we have verified and we are

2695

01:52:20,070 --> 01:52:17,520

confidently

2696

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:20,080

uh sure and understand shows this

2697

01:52:25,830 --> 01:52:22,480

payment by corey goode to a person whose

2698

01:52:27,990 --> 01:52:25,840

name we are uh redacting

2699

01:52:28,790 --> 01:52:28,000

in return for their privacy

2700

01:52:31,350 --> 01:52:28,800

they

2701
01:52:33,990 --> 01:52:31,360
the neighbor who got the payments is

2702
01:52:35,189 --> 01:52:34,000
also going to be producing material

2703
01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:35,199
uh

2704
01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:36,960
you know

2705
01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:38,880
the neighbor

2706
01:52:42,790 --> 01:52:40,480
got the payments

2707
01:52:44,870 --> 01:52:42,800
and has stated that he got those

2708
01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:44,880
payments for producing material that

2709
01:52:49,830 --> 01:52:46,800
corey good asked for

2710
01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:49,840
that would then be used at by cory his

2711
01:52:55,109 --> 01:52:52,400
cult members or somebody who got the

2712
01:52:57,510 --> 01:52:55,119
same images the neighbor sent corey in a

2713
01:52:58,470 --> 01:52:57,520

failed attempt to dox threaten and

2714

01:53:01,669 --> 01:52:58,480

intimidate

2715

01:53:06,310 --> 01:53:04,390

all right so where does that leave us

2716

01:53:09,430 --> 01:53:06,320

friends uh

2717

01:53:13,030 --> 01:53:11,589

that leaves us here

2718

01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:13,040

now

2719

01:53:18,229 --> 01:53:15,599

we have verified with western union that

2720

01:53:19,589 --> 01:53:18,239

this is a valid these are valid control

2721

01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:19,599

numbers

2722

01:53:24,229 --> 01:53:21,920

that western union uses

2723

01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:24,239

and we have verified the information

2724

01:53:27,910 --> 01:53:26,560

on this western union

2725

01:53:29,430 --> 01:53:27,920

certificate

2726
01:53:31,430 --> 01:53:29,440
which shows

2727
01:53:32,229 --> 01:53:31,440
that james cory goode

2728
01:53:34,790 --> 01:53:32,239
sent

2729
01:53:37,350 --> 01:53:34,800
bill ryan's neighbor

2730
01:53:38,830 --> 01:53:37,360
one payment of 500

2731
01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:38,840
on

2732
01:53:42,709 --> 01:53:41,599
july 6th

2733
01:53:43,750 --> 01:53:42,719
and

2734
01:53:46,470 --> 01:53:43,760
june

2735
01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:46,480
28th of 2017.

2736
01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:48,960
that's right

2737
01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:50,159
some of you

2738
01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:52,400

may be shocked thinking

2739

01:53:57,910 --> 01:53:55,440

is james corey good that stupid

2740

01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:57,920

is james corey good really that stupid

2741

01:54:01,350 --> 01:53:59,520

that he

2742

01:54:02,709 --> 01:54:01,360

would put his name

2743

01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:02,719

on a payment

2744

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:04,960

where he's paying one of bill ryan's

2745

01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:07,280

neighbors to dig up dirt but i did some

2746

01:54:11,430 --> 01:54:09,040

checking into this and interestingly i

2747

01:54:12,149 --> 01:54:11,440

found out

2748

01:54:14,310 --> 01:54:12,159

you

2749

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:14,320

bill ryan's neighbor requested that he

2750

01:54:21,350 --> 01:54:17,520

send the money via western union

2751

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:21,360

uh and it turns out you cannot send

2752

01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:23,520

money through western union without

2753

01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:25,040

showing them

2754

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:27,840

a driver's license or a state issued id

2755

01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:30,239

or a passport you have to show some

2756

01:54:36,470 --> 01:54:32,080

proof of your identity

2757

01:54:38,709 --> 01:54:36,480

in order to send a western union payment

2758

01:54:40,550 --> 01:54:38,719

so it would appear that this neighbor of

2759

01:54:42,550 --> 01:54:40,560

bill ryan said

2760

01:54:45,030 --> 01:54:42,560

i want this much money

2761

01:54:47,030 --> 01:54:45,040

i want two payments of 500

2762

01:54:48,550 --> 01:54:47,040

i could do that for you you have to send

2763

01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:48,560

the money through western union and it

2764

01:54:52,870 --> 01:54:51,920

would appear that corey goode stupid as

2765

01:54:55,109 --> 01:54:52,880

he is

2766

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:55,119

goes down to a western union office

2767

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:57,840

shows his id card

2768

01:55:02,229 --> 01:55:00,080

and sends the payments with his real

2769

01:55:05,350 --> 01:55:02,239

legal name and we verify that's his real

2770

01:55:08,870 --> 01:55:05,360

legal name that is likely on his

2771

01:55:10,550 --> 01:55:08,880

driver's license or state issued id

2772

01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:10,560

now

2773

01:55:14,709 --> 01:55:12,639

we are withholding or redacting the name

2774

01:55:17,350 --> 01:55:14,719

of the neighbor

2775

01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:17,360

but i have that and have verified that

2776

01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:19,920

information to be accurate as well

2777

01:55:23,189 --> 01:55:21,119

so

2778

01:55:25,990 --> 01:55:23,199

this is where we're at friends we've got

2779

01:55:29,189 --> 01:55:26,000

corey goode dead to rights

2780

01:55:30,550 --> 01:55:29,199

paying somebody to take pictures of bill

2781

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:30,560

ryan's home

2782

01:55:35,830 --> 01:55:33,360

paying somebody to take pictures

2783

01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:35,840

of the local police station paying

2784

01:55:41,589 --> 01:55:39,360

somebody to dig up dirt on bill ryan

2785

01:55:44,149 --> 01:55:41,599

paying somebody to get these images

2786

01:55:48,390 --> 01:55:44,159

which were then used in that threatening

2787

01:55:50,470 --> 01:55:48,400

intimidating harassing stalking video

2788

01:55:52,629 --> 01:55:50,480

shared by laura eisenhower and then

2789

01:55:55,189 --> 01:55:52,639

shared far and wide

2790

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:55,199

by all of cory good's followers cult

2791

01:56:00,229 --> 01:55:58,320

members and people who believe him and

2792

01:56:03,669 --> 01:56:00,239

really think that he's some kind of love

2793

01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:03,679

and like galactic space ambassador

2794

01:56:09,350 --> 01:56:06,080

but i would ask those people

2795

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,229

these believers these people who believe

2796

01:56:17,589 --> 01:56:14,400

corey good who think that he's a space

2797

01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:17,599

adventurer he time traveled he fought

2798

01:56:22,629 --> 01:56:20,400

aliens in space he's our galactic

2799

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:22,639

ambassador on the space galactic

2800

01:56:27,910 --> 01:56:25,280

brothers council sure he is

2801
01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:27,920
corey goode has been running around

2802
01:56:31,830 --> 01:56:30,000
making money off of the new age

2803
01:56:34,310 --> 01:56:31,840
community for years claiming to be some

2804
01:56:36,629 --> 01:56:34,320
kind of love and light

2805
01:56:39,189 --> 01:56:36,639
alien ambassador who talks to inner

2806
01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:39,199
earth super advanced beings from the

2807
01:56:42,470 --> 01:56:41,599
future and he's got all this secret

2808
01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:42,480
knowledge

2809
01:56:46,390 --> 01:56:44,000
friends

2810
01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:46,400
look what he really does behind closed

2811
01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:51,510
bill ryan and dark journalist enraged

2812
01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:52,320
him

2813
01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:53,840

so much

2814

01:56:58,070 --> 01:56:56,080

that this pathological liar couldn't

2815

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:58,080

stand somebody on the internet saying

2816

01:57:02,709 --> 01:57:00,239

that his buck rogers science fiction

2817

01:57:04,390 --> 01:57:02,719

fantasy stories weren't real so what did

2818

01:57:06,149 --> 01:57:04,400

he do

2819

01:57:12,629 --> 01:57:06,159

he paid

2820

01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:12,639

one of his critics neighbors to spy on

2821

01:57:16,709 --> 01:57:13,599

him

2822

01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:16,719

to take pictures of his house

2823

01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:18,639

to take pictures of the local police

2824

01:57:24,229 --> 01:57:21,679

station so that someone could then claim

2825

01:57:28,550 --> 01:57:24,239

that bill ryan was under investigation

2826
01:57:33,669 --> 01:57:30,550
by the way

2827
01:57:36,070 --> 01:57:33,679
we have this proof and information and

2828
01:57:37,830 --> 01:57:36,080
it will be made available to any law

2829
01:57:40,149 --> 01:57:37,840
enforcement agency

2830
01:57:41,430 --> 01:57:40,159
that contacts me

2831
01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:41,440
um

2832
01:57:45,589 --> 01:57:43,440
but

2833
01:57:47,350 --> 01:57:45,599
where does this leave us friends

2834
01:57:49,109 --> 01:57:47,360
well

2835
01:57:53,510 --> 01:57:49,119
is this the end

2836
01:57:58,950 --> 01:57:55,589
what a clown

2837
01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:58,960
so

2838
01:58:03,669 --> 01:58:01,199

where we'll leave it is that we have the

2839

01:58:06,709 --> 01:58:03,679

smoking gun evidence and proof

2840

01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:06,719

that corey good did indeed

2841

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:10,080

do these things that corey goode was

2842

01:58:14,790 --> 01:58:12,080

i don't want to call him the mastermind

2843

01:58:16,709 --> 01:58:14,800

behind this doxxing disinformation

2844

01:58:19,270 --> 01:58:16,719

stalking threatening

2845

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:19,280

intimidation campaign against bill ryan

2846

01:58:23,430 --> 01:58:21,520

and dark journalists but we've got the

2847

01:58:25,990 --> 01:58:23,440

smoking gun evidence we've got to smoke

2848

01:58:28,390 --> 01:58:26,000

and gun proof right here he sent the

2849

01:58:29,990 --> 01:58:28,400

payments he had to show his id

2850

01:58:32,229 --> 01:58:30,000

before he sent the payments to that

2851

01:58:37,030 --> 01:58:32,239

neighbor we've got the testimony of the

2852

01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:40,310

we've got all of those images being used

2853

01:58:46,229 --> 01:58:43,280

by cory good's cult members by anonymous

2854

01:58:48,550 --> 01:58:46,239

blogs that suddenly pop up

2855

01:58:51,350 --> 01:58:48,560

all posting the same pictures

2856

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:51,360

using the same talking points folks

2857

01:58:54,149 --> 01:58:52,320

this

2858

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:54,159

is the very definition

2859

01:58:58,470 --> 01:58:57,280

of a doxing campaign or a disinformation

2860

01:59:06,149 --> 01:58:58,480

campaign

2861

01:59:08,070 --> 01:59:06,159

corey goode wasn't gonna sit back and

2862

01:59:11,189 --> 01:59:08,080

let bill ryan and dark journalists tell

2863

01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:11,199

everybody his stories were fake no he

2864

01:59:16,390 --> 01:59:13,119

was gonna take action

2865

01:59:19,270 --> 01:59:16,400

evil dark disgusting action

2866

01:59:20,149 --> 01:59:19,280

in order to shut those critics up

2867

01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:20,159

this

2868

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:22,800

is the real corey good

2869

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:25,520

he is not a loving light galactic

2870

01:59:32,790 --> 01:59:28,800

ambassador he

2871

01:59:35,510 --> 01:59:32,800

is a bitter angry vengeful little man

2872

01:59:37,510 --> 01:59:35,520

and pathological liar

2873

01:59:39,830 --> 01:59:37,520

he is not

2874

01:59:43,189 --> 01:59:39,840

earth's savior

2875

01:59:45,510 --> 01:59:43,199

he is a nobody loser

2876
01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:45,520
who just decided one day that would be

2877
01:59:50,229 --> 01:59:47,520
much better for him to just make up fake

2878
01:59:53,830 --> 01:59:50,239
stories about aliens on the internet

2879
01:59:59,109 --> 01:59:56,149
corey good does not care about being

2880
02:00:03,030 --> 01:59:59,119
more of service to others than self

2881
02:00:05,990 --> 02:00:03,040
as he preaches because how is this

2882
02:00:08,149 --> 02:00:06,000
how is paying somebody to take pictures

2883
02:00:11,030 --> 02:00:08,159
of somebody's house

2884
02:00:13,589 --> 02:00:11,040
how is that more of service to others

2885
02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:13,599
how is this service to others at all

2886
02:00:20,310 --> 02:00:17,040
this is a selfish desperate act of a

2887
02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:20,320
bitter angry vengeful little man who

2888
02:00:24,870 --> 02:00:22,800

could not stand it

2889

02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:24,880

that people were laughing at him on the

2890

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:27,040

internet for being fake

2891

02:00:32,310 --> 02:00:30,159

and being a fraud

2892

02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:32,320

alright folks we're coming up

2893

02:00:35,750 --> 02:00:33,520

we are

2894

02:00:37,270 --> 02:00:35,760

we're through it we made it through so i

2895

02:00:39,669 --> 02:00:37,280

apologize for the length of this

2896

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:39,679

presentation however we had a lot to go

2897

02:00:43,109 --> 02:00:40,480

through

2898

02:00:45,990 --> 02:00:43,119

so that people could understand this

2899

02:00:47,270 --> 02:00:46,000

whole story and the context

2900

02:00:49,189 --> 02:00:47,280

now

2901

02:00:51,430 --> 02:00:49,199

uh we are gonna

2902

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:51,440

take a short break here

2903

02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:53,119

uh we're gonna take a short musical

2904

02:00:57,270 --> 02:00:55,520

break friends i want to remind everybody

2905

02:00:59,669 --> 02:00:57,280

however again that this is a viewer

2906

02:01:01,510 --> 02:00:59,679

supported show i apologize for not

2907

02:01:03,990 --> 02:01:01,520

reading any of the super chats that was

2908

02:01:07,830 --> 02:01:04,000

a lot of data to get through and thanks

2909

02:01:09,430 --> 02:01:07,840

very much to spooky cari and drew for

2910

02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:09,440

all of their

2911

02:01:13,830 --> 02:01:12,000

hard work dedication

2912

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:13,840

on this project

2913

02:01:18,000 --> 02:01:20,310

so

2914

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:21,990

those guys really worked hard i worked

2915

02:01:25,109 --> 02:01:23,760

hard to try and verify as much of this

2916

02:01:27,350 --> 02:01:25,119

as i can

2917

02:01:29,830 --> 02:01:27,360

i want to mention just for the sake of

2918

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:29,840

those who i'm sure we'll ask is we

2919

02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:32,159

reached out to bill ryan for uh an

2920

02:01:37,109 --> 02:01:34,880

interview and at this time bill ryan is

2921

02:01:39,189 --> 02:01:37,119

not doing any on-camera interviews or

2922

02:01:41,109 --> 02:01:39,199

even audio interviews and i can't say

2923

02:01:44,550 --> 02:01:41,119

that i believe him he's keeping a low

2924

02:01:46,229 --> 02:01:44,560

profile since all of this stuff happened

2925

02:01:49,109 --> 02:01:46,239

he has been i mean he's still very

2926

02:01:51,030 --> 02:01:49,119

active on his own forum but

2927

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:51,040

he hasn't been doing interviews public

2928

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:54,080

appearances lectures that sort of thing

2929

02:01:58,390 --> 02:01:56,080

um

2930

02:01:59,910 --> 02:01:58,400

i can disagree with bill ryan on many

2931

02:02:01,589 --> 02:01:59,920

things and i certainly disagreed with

2932

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:01,599

bill ryan when he was still with carrie

2933

02:02:09,430 --> 02:02:07,350

but

2934

02:02:11,910 --> 02:02:09,440

bill ryan and i agree on many things and

2935

02:02:14,070 --> 02:02:11,920

i wish him the best of luck with all of

2936

02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:14,080

his future endeavors i will keep him in

2937

02:02:19,030 --> 02:02:16,080

my thoughts and prayers and i'm sorry

2938

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:19,040

that this happened to him i'm sorry that

2939

02:02:22,709 --> 02:02:20,320

these things happened to joe from the

2940

02:02:25,669 --> 02:02:22,719

carolinas i'm sorry that c.w chandler

2941

02:02:27,270 --> 02:02:25,679

got sued by a pathological lying

2942

02:02:28,790 --> 02:02:27,280

psychopath

2943

02:02:29,910 --> 02:02:28,800

and it's a frivolous lawsuit that's

2944

02:02:31,990 --> 02:02:29,920

going to cost

2945

02:02:35,669 --> 02:02:32,000

that man thousands of dollars and he's

2946

02:02:36,950 --> 02:02:35,679

got a wife and children right

2947

02:02:39,510 --> 02:02:36,960

but all that money is going to be

2948

02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:39,520

diverted to defend against a frivolous

2949

02:02:45,750 --> 02:02:42,560

lawsuit i'm sorry for all of the people

2950

02:02:48,709 --> 02:02:45,760

that corey goode has conned hurt stolen

2951

02:02:51,510 --> 02:02:48,719

money from manipulated used and

2952

02:02:52,870 --> 02:02:51,520

discarded since he began

2953

02:02:56,229 --> 02:02:52,880

this

2954

02:03:01,669 --> 02:02:56,239

insane mission of his to uh you know

2955

02:03:06,149 --> 02:03:04,629

it would appear that the cult of corey

2956

02:03:09,910 --> 02:03:06,159

is crumbling

2957

02:03:11,750 --> 02:03:09,920

and i hope my wish is that this

2958

02:03:13,589 --> 02:03:11,760

revelation

2959

02:03:17,510 --> 02:03:13,599

will help

2960

02:03:18,870 --> 02:03:17,520

that cult crumble faster it is dangerous

2961

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:18,880

it is

2962

02:03:25,189 --> 02:03:22,080

in my opinion a dark and destructive

2963

02:03:27,030 --> 02:03:25,199

influence on this entire community

2964

02:03:29,830 --> 02:03:27,040

and it should be purged

2965

02:03:33,030 --> 02:03:29,840

it should be purged from our community

2966

02:03:35,669 --> 02:03:33,040

we cannot allow people that are such

2967

02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:35,679

psychopaths they're going to pay

2968

02:03:39,750 --> 02:03:37,760

neighbors to take pictures of of

2969

02:03:41,510 --> 02:03:39,760

somebody's house so that he could

2970

02:03:44,229 --> 02:03:41,520

threaten and intimidate them into

2971

02:03:46,149 --> 02:03:44,239

silence about his fake stories we can't

2972

02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:46,159

allow that no

2973

02:03:50,870 --> 02:03:48,639

no i don't think so we've had enough of

2974

02:03:52,870 --> 02:03:50,880

this this guy's had a good run for years

2975

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:52,880

selling these fake stories it's time he

2976

02:03:57,750 --> 02:03:55,440

got a job and stopped lying to people

2977

02:03:59,030 --> 02:03:57,760

for a living

2978

02:04:02,550 --> 02:03:59,040

all right friends

2979

02:04:03,990 --> 02:04:02,560

so uh what can i say i i was mentioning

2980

02:04:06,310 --> 02:04:04,000

there's a few ways you could support our

2981

02:04:08,470 --> 02:04:06,320

show you could send us uh and the first

2982

02:04:10,229 --> 02:04:08,480

of course is financial uh we're a viewer

2983

02:04:11,830 --> 02:04:10,239

supported show you can send us a paypal

2984

02:04:13,669 --> 02:04:11,840

donation the link to do that is in the

2985

02:04:15,990 --> 02:04:13,679

description make sure that you add a

2986

02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:16,000

note and give us your chat room user id

2987

02:04:19,350 --> 02:04:17,920

and something to shout out you can also

2988

02:04:21,189 --> 02:04:19,360

join our patreon for as little as a

2989

02:04:23,109 --> 02:04:21,199

dollar a month we're doing some patreon

2990

02:04:25,109 --> 02:04:23,119

only streams we do a monthly show

2991

02:04:27,189 --> 02:04:25,119

journal and backstage pass

2992

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:27,199

and i post a bunch of music there that

2993

02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:29,840

i'm currently working on for a new album

2994

02:04:33,830 --> 02:04:31,760

lots of extra little content that you

2995

02:04:35,430 --> 02:04:33,840

get for as little as a dollar a month

2996

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:35,440

the link to join our patreon is in the

2997

02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:37,440

description and finally the other best

2998

02:04:41,830 --> 02:04:39,199

way to support us is

2999

02:04:43,910 --> 02:04:41,840

by throwing us a couple of bucks in our

3000

02:04:46,229 --> 02:04:43,920

hat in the form of a super chat there's

3001
02:04:48,229 --> 02:04:46,239
a money button down there in the chat

3002
02:04:51,270 --> 02:04:48,239
uh

3003
02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:52,709
there is a money button down there in

3004
02:04:56,390 --> 02:04:54,800
the chat and that will allow you to send

3005
02:04:58,149 --> 02:04:56,400
a couple of bucks throw a couple of

3006
02:04:59,430 --> 02:04:58,159
bucks in our hat to keep us doing this

3007
02:05:01,589 --> 02:04:59,440
important work

3008
02:05:03,750 --> 02:05:01,599
we thank every single person that sends

3009
02:05:05,910 --> 02:05:03,760
a super chat we read every single person

3010
02:05:07,189 --> 02:05:05,920
that sends a super chat i apologize for

3011
02:05:08,709 --> 02:05:07,199
not doing it during this long

3012
02:05:09,589 --> 02:05:08,719
presentation but here's what we're gonna

3013
02:05:11,350 --> 02:05:09,599

do

3014

02:05:13,589 --> 02:05:11,360

uh we're gonna take a short musical

3015

02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:13,599

break and when we return i'm gonna read

3016

02:05:19,270 --> 02:05:16,480

every single new patreon supporter i'm

3017

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:19,280

gonna read every single uh paypal

3018

02:05:23,510 --> 02:05:21,920

donator and i'm gonna read all of your

3019

02:05:25,270 --> 02:05:23,520

super chat so when we come back we'll

3020

02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:25,280

read all the super chats if you have

3021

02:05:30,229 --> 02:05:28,480

comments or questions uh for me

3022

02:05:32,149 --> 02:05:30,239

about tonight's presentation please put

3023

02:05:33,750 --> 02:05:32,159

them in all capital letters and when i

3024

02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:33,760

come back from this break this short

3025

02:05:38,229 --> 02:05:36,000

break i will devote my full and total

3026

02:05:39,990 --> 02:05:38,239

attention to the live chat i want to

3027

02:05:41,830 --> 02:05:40,000

thank everybody for joining us and

3028

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:41,840

remind you that we'll be right back to

3029

02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:43,599

read all those super chats please get

3030

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:45,040

them in now if you have a couple of

3031

02:05:55,790 --> 02:05:47,520

bucks to throw in our hat thanks friends

3032

02:05:55,800 --> 02:06:12,069

[Music]

3033

02:06:12,079 --> 02:06:18,350

what you see

3034

02:06:22,550 --> 02:06:19,750

[Music]

3035

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:22,560

no matter what you see

3036

02:06:28,040 --> 02:06:25,520

no one's watching me

3037

02:06:47,400 --> 02:06:28,050

at least

3038

02:06:47,410 --> 02:06:56,390

[Music]

3039

02:06:56,400 --> 02:07:20,080

you fall

3040

02:07:20,090 --> 02:07:23,669

[Music]

3041

02:07:33,070 --> 02:07:26,790

as it may have

3042

02:08:08,310 --> 02:07:44,440

[Music]

3043

02:08:13,740 --> 02:08:08,320

when i was younger

3044

02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:16,790

[Music]

3045

02:09:21,430 --> 02:08:43,530

is

3046

02:09:38,229 --> 02:09:24,030

wow

3047

02:09:42,310 --> 02:09:40,950

and we are back friends

3048

02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:42,320

uh

3049

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:46,239

a moment and check in with the super

3050

02:09:49,750 --> 02:09:47,760

chats first then we'll check in with the

3051

02:09:51,750 --> 02:09:49,760

patreon and the paypal and thank

3052

02:09:54,310 --> 02:09:51,760

everybody for the kindness their

3053

02:09:56,149 --> 02:09:54,320

generosity and their support of the show

3054

02:09:58,550 --> 02:09:56,159

this is a viewer supported show and it's

3055

02:10:01,270 --> 02:09:58,560

thanks to viewers like you

3056

02:10:02,709 --> 02:10:01,280

that i get to do this very important

3057

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:02,719

work

3058

02:10:07,189 --> 02:10:04,400

all right

3059

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:07,199

let me uh share my screen here because i

3060

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:10,800

think oh some of these are uh pretty old

3061

02:10:15,589 --> 02:10:13,119

so uh but i'm gonna try to share on my

3062

02:10:18,149 --> 02:10:15,599

screen any of them that i can

3063

02:10:20,550 --> 02:10:18,159

one second friends please bear with me

3064

02:10:22,069 --> 02:10:20,560

for a moment while we get these super

3065

02:10:24,870 --> 02:10:22,079

chats going

3066

02:10:26,229 --> 02:10:24,880

with scrolls so far back in the chat oh

3067

02:10:28,149 --> 02:10:26,239

there's one

3068

02:10:30,229 --> 02:10:28,159

all right so we have glitched with a

3069

02:10:33,189 --> 02:10:30,239

kind and generous two dollar super chat

3070

02:10:34,629 --> 02:10:33,199

who says this thingy here

3071

02:10:37,430 --> 02:10:34,639

well thank you for your kindness your

3072

02:10:40,950 --> 02:10:37,440

generosity and your support of the show

3073

02:10:44,550 --> 02:10:40,960

much much appreciated uh and next we

3074

02:10:46,790 --> 02:10:44,560

have one second let me get

3075

02:10:48,310 --> 02:10:46,800

get the next one here uh and i want to

3076

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:48,320

thank everybody for their kindness their

3077

02:10:52,629 --> 02:10:50,560

generosity and their support space

3078

02:10:55,430 --> 02:10:52,639

exposure the kind and generous 2.00

3079

02:10:58,149 --> 02:10:55,440

super chat says great presentation and

3080

02:11:00,709 --> 02:10:58,159

lively chat action well thank you very

3081

02:11:02,790 --> 02:11:00,719

much space exposure for your continuing

3082

02:11:04,390 --> 02:11:02,800

support of the show always happy to see

3083

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:04,400

you here thank you for your kindness

3084

02:11:08,790 --> 02:11:06,800

your generosity and your support the

3085

02:11:10,390 --> 02:11:08,800

context all the way from australia with

3086

02:11:13,350 --> 02:11:10,400

a kind and generous 20

3087

02:11:14,790 --> 02:11:13,360

super chat saying great job all and

3088

02:11:16,229 --> 02:11:14,800

merry christmas well thank you for your

3089

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:16,239

kindness your generosity and your

3090

02:11:22,069 --> 02:11:19,440

support and again i want to thank cari

3091

02:11:23,510 --> 02:11:22,079

and drew for their excellent work

3092

02:11:25,510 --> 02:11:23,520

getting this all

3093

02:11:27,030 --> 02:11:25,520

nailed together here uh couldn't have

3094

02:11:29,430 --> 02:11:27,040

done it without their

3095

02:11:31,510 --> 02:11:29,440

hard work and dedication annie kurtz

3096

02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:31,520

with the kind of generous 499 super

3097

02:11:39,030 --> 02:11:34,560

chats says thanks to everyone here

3098

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:39,040

my favorite forehead station and chat

3099

02:11:43,030 --> 02:11:40,480

oh no

3100

02:11:43,990 --> 02:11:43,040

yeah so i guess we got them all

3101

02:11:46,310 --> 02:11:44,000

uh

3102

02:11:48,629 --> 02:11:46,320

thank the four of you all of you all for

3103

02:11:51,189 --> 02:11:48,639

your oh there's another one there there

3104

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:51,199

we go get them in while you can friends

3105

02:11:55,510 --> 02:11:53,040

peter de havilland with a kind and

3106

02:11:56,629 --> 02:11:55,520

generous five pound super chat donation

3107

02:11:59,510 --> 02:11:56,639

thank you for your kindness your

3108

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:59,520

generosity and your support glitch says

3109

02:12:03,510 --> 02:12:01,360

love your work truth seekers love having

3110

02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:03,520

you here glitched and thank you for your

3111

02:12:08,470 --> 02:12:06,000

kindness your generation uh your

3112

02:12:10,550 --> 02:12:08,480

generosity and your support of the show

3113

02:12:13,350 --> 02:12:10,560

much much appreciated and again thanks

3114

02:12:16,709 --> 02:12:13,360

to peter the halivand for his kind and

3115

02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:16,719

generous five pound super chat uh we're

3116

02:12:25,830 --> 02:12:22,790

again you can always send the superchat

3117

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:25,840

while we are broadcasting live here on

3118

02:12:31,030 --> 02:12:28,400

youtube but you can send a patreon or

3119

02:12:33,270 --> 02:12:31,040

excuse me paypal donation anytime you

3120

02:12:35,910 --> 02:12:33,280

want to so checking in with that i see

3121

02:12:38,950 --> 02:12:35,920

our last one was david that was uh back

3122

02:12:40,470 --> 02:12:38,960

some time ago with a kind of generous 10

3123

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:40,480

paypal donation thank you for your

3124

02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:42,000

kindness your generosity and your

3125

02:12:48,470 --> 02:12:45,360

support so if you'd like to uh donate or

3126
02:12:50,149 --> 02:12:48,480
help our show continue and we're not

3127
02:12:52,390 --> 02:12:50,159
broadcasting live if you're catching a

3128
02:12:55,189 --> 02:12:52,400
replay just go to the description of the

3129
02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:55,199
video there is a paypal donate button

3130
02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:56,800
there's also a button where you could

3131
02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:57,679
buy

3132
02:13:03,030 --> 02:13:00,719
carrie a beer uh for her

3133
02:13:04,790 --> 02:13:03,040
a coffee for her kind and generous

3134
02:13:07,270 --> 02:13:04,800
support and help

3135
02:13:09,030 --> 02:13:07,280
uh putting together the show

3136
02:13:11,510 --> 02:13:09,040
also just a

3137
02:13:12,310 --> 02:13:11,520
a little bit of business here that we

3138
02:13:13,910 --> 02:13:12,320

can

3139

02:13:17,350 --> 02:13:13,920

talk about

3140

02:13:18,390 --> 02:13:17,360

i have uh some good news i suppose and

3141

02:13:19,750 --> 02:13:18,400

that is

3142

02:13:23,990 --> 02:13:19,760

that our

3143

02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:24,000

once planned dream distribution network

3144

02:13:27,830 --> 02:13:25,920

you know and once you know you have

3145

02:13:30,390 --> 02:13:27,840

these ideas and you say wouldn't it be

3146

02:13:32,629 --> 02:13:30,400

great if we could do x y or z

3147

02:13:34,229 --> 02:13:32,639

to help promote the show to help the

3148

02:13:36,709 --> 02:13:34,239

show get bigger

3149

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:36,719

uh to help the show reach more audience

3150

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:39,360

members and i'm happy to say that we now

3151
02:13:45,430 --> 02:13:41,520
have the truth seekers distribution

3152
02:13:48,149 --> 02:13:45,440
network it is now up and operational or

3153
02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:48,159
will be as of today's date

3154
02:13:51,910 --> 02:13:50,000
uh and that means the truth seekers is

3155
02:13:53,189 --> 02:13:51,920
now a live video show with live chat and

3156
02:13:55,189 --> 02:13:53,199
live callers

3157
02:13:57,990 --> 02:13:55,199
our show is live stream to youtube

3158
02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:58,000
facebook and twitch for the live tapings

3159
02:14:02,790 --> 02:14:00,719
and broadcasts the audio podcast version

3160
02:14:05,510 --> 02:14:02,800
is now available on apple podcast

3161
02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:05,520
spreaker spotify iheartradio google

3162
02:14:10,830 --> 02:14:08,320
podcast amazon music cast box teaser

3163
02:14:14,790 --> 02:14:10,840

podcast addict podchaser

3164

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:14,800

geosaven uh i heart radio of course and

3165

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:17,679

more in fact anywhere pods are cast you

3166

02:14:22,709 --> 02:14:20,159

can now get truth seekers in audio

3167

02:14:24,310 --> 02:14:22,719

podcast format anywhere

3168

02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:24,320

and i'm happy to say

3169

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:26,639

uh that the truth seekers video show

3170

02:14:31,350 --> 02:14:29,520

format will now going forward today

3171

02:14:35,189 --> 02:14:31,360

forward will be available

3172

02:14:39,589 --> 02:14:35,199

on youtube twitch odyssey facebook live

3173

02:14:40,870 --> 02:14:39,599

dailymotion rumble and [h__h] shoot

3174

02:14:43,510 --> 02:14:40,880

and i want to thank all of our

3175

02:14:45,270 --> 02:14:43,520

distribution partners for helping us

3176
02:14:47,510 --> 02:14:45,280
i love it when a plan comes together

3177
02:14:48,470 --> 02:14:47,520
friends and the plan has finally come

3178
02:14:50,470 --> 02:14:48,480
together

3179
02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:50,480
we will be distributed you'll be able to

3180
02:14:53,910 --> 02:14:51,440
find us

3181
02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:53,920
anywhere uh and that my friends is a

3182
02:14:58,629 --> 02:14:56,239
good thing so i will dedicate my full

3183
02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:58,639
total attention to the live chat

3184
02:15:00,950 --> 02:14:59,520
um

3185
02:15:03,910 --> 02:15:00,960
it's somebody's birthday in the live

3186
02:15:05,510 --> 02:15:03,920
chat somebody let me know who that is

3187
02:15:08,629 --> 02:15:05,520
whose birthday is it so we can give you

3188
02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:08,639

a birthday shout out all right moody

3189

02:15:12,229 --> 02:15:10,320

mongol is here and says after this show

3190

02:15:14,310 --> 02:15:12,239

i'm having visions of corey good

3191

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:14,320

crawling on his belly up a forested

3192

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:16,079

mountain through snow with a knife held

3193

02:15:19,430 --> 02:15:18,320

firmly in his mouth crawling over closer

3194

02:15:20,390 --> 02:15:19,440

to oh

3195

02:15:23,669 --> 02:15:20,400

let's not

3196

02:15:26,709 --> 02:15:23,679

you want to welcome that kind of

3197

02:15:28,709 --> 02:15:26,719

darkness into your life and i i almost

3198

02:15:30,870 --> 02:15:28,719

uh didn't want to do tonight's show

3199

02:15:33,189 --> 02:15:30,880

because do i really want to welcome a

3200

02:15:34,790 --> 02:15:33,199

psychopath uh to have a grudge against

3201

02:15:36,629 --> 02:15:34,800

me not really

3202

02:15:37,830 --> 02:15:36,639

you know i have a wife and children and

3203

02:15:39,350 --> 02:15:37,840

all that stuff

3204

02:15:40,709 --> 02:15:39,360

um

3205

02:15:42,390 --> 02:15:40,719

you know

3206

02:15:44,870 --> 02:15:42,400

and just to be clear i'm not really

3207

02:15:46,870 --> 02:15:44,880

concerned that i'm in danger i'm not

3208

02:15:47,830 --> 02:15:46,880

going to be a drama queen like some

3209

02:15:49,669 --> 02:15:47,840

people

3210

02:15:51,990 --> 02:15:49,679

saying i'm doing all this dangerous work

3211

02:15:53,910 --> 02:15:52,000

and my life is endangered all the no but

3212

02:15:55,669 --> 02:15:53,920

it is all it's certainly a concern when

3213

02:15:57,830 --> 02:15:55,679

you see even do i want to get a

3214

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:57,840

frivolous lawsuit not really

3215

02:16:02,310 --> 02:15:59,679

you know when you see the stuff that

3216

02:16:03,589 --> 02:16:02,320

this man is capable of

3217

02:16:05,030 --> 02:16:03,599

it does give you

3218

02:16:06,870 --> 02:16:05,040

gives me second thoughts do i really

3219

02:16:09,189 --> 02:16:06,880

want to cover this right and welcome

3220

02:16:10,069 --> 02:16:09,199

that kind of darkness into my life

3221

02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:10,079

uh

3222

02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:11,440

not really

3223

02:16:14,550 --> 02:16:13,679

a says how do you do this

3224

02:16:16,470 --> 02:16:14,560

um

3225

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:16,480

well this one i did with the help and

3226

02:16:21,589 --> 02:16:18,480

support of two incredible researchers

3227

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:21,599

kari and drew so thanks to them also i

3228

02:16:25,189 --> 02:16:23,040

just want to address something that was

3229

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:25,199

going on earlier i suppose in the live

3230

02:16:28,470 --> 02:16:26,880

chat

3231

02:16:30,470 --> 02:16:28,480

i'm still trying to figure out what

3232

02:16:33,190 --> 02:16:30,480

exactly happened but apparently jay

3233

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:33,200

weiner was here and somebody blocked

3234

02:16:37,509 --> 02:16:35,200

jay widener

3235

02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:37,519

and then also

3236

02:16:41,910 --> 02:16:40,000

somebody ahmad is muting and blocking

3237

02:16:43,429 --> 02:16:41,920

people just because they personally

3238

02:16:45,990 --> 02:16:43,439

don't agree with them

3239

02:16:47,750 --> 02:16:46,000

and that is against our policy here uh

3240

02:16:49,270 --> 02:16:47,760

sixth sense is telling me that he

3241

02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:49,280

checked in the chat log and see no

3242

02:16:53,190 --> 02:16:51,040

reason at all these people should be

3243

02:16:55,589 --> 02:16:53,200

being blocked or muted

3244

02:16:57,589 --> 02:16:55,599

yeah so moderators please you gotta do

3245

02:16:59,509 --> 02:16:57,599

this responsibly you can't just mute

3246

02:17:01,669 --> 02:16:59,519

people or block people because you don't

3247

02:17:03,270 --> 02:17:01,679

like something they said as long as

3248

02:17:06,309 --> 02:17:03,280

people converse

3249

02:17:07,429 --> 02:17:06,319

respectfully here and don't do personal

3250

02:17:08,469 --> 02:17:07,439

attacks

3251

02:17:09,669 --> 02:17:08,479

um

3252

02:17:11,750 --> 02:17:09,679

they're allowed to say whatever they

3253

02:17:13,750 --> 02:17:11,760

like and if you disagree with them you

3254

02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:13,760

know you got to get over it you know i

3255

02:17:17,429 --> 02:17:15,439

don't know

3256

02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:17,439

um or maybe it was success who blocked

3257

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:20,000

jay i i don't know and i don't know why

3258

02:17:22,950 --> 02:17:21,599

so somebody can get with me after the

3259

02:17:25,190 --> 02:17:22,960

show and let me know explain to me

3260

02:17:26,709 --> 02:17:25,200

what's what happened in the live chat

3261

02:17:28,230 --> 02:17:26,719

but yeah i would consider him he was

3262

02:17:30,070 --> 02:17:28,240

just a guest here i would consider him a

3263

02:17:32,309 --> 02:17:30,080

friend of the show unless it's

3264

02:17:33,990 --> 02:17:32,319

absolutely necessary you really should

3265

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:34,000

not block somebody that's a previous

3266

02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:36,000

guest on the show i don't know what he

3267

02:17:40,790 --> 02:17:37,519

said i don't know what he did so i could

3268

02:17:42,389 --> 02:17:40,800

be an error but we'll we'll you know

3269

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:42,399

um

3270

02:17:47,509 --> 02:17:45,040

we will investigate that and get to the

3271

02:17:49,270 --> 02:17:47,519

bottom of it i suppose

3272

02:17:51,190 --> 02:17:49,280

tom jones asked is litimol hale still

3273

02:17:55,270 --> 02:17:51,200

promoting corey good stories is real i

3274

02:17:59,509 --> 02:17:57,110

in fact those two got in some kind of a

3275

02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:59,519

disagreement because corey goode

3276

02:18:02,230 --> 02:18:00,639

and his

3277

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:02,240

manager were announcing some kind of

3278

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:04,399

partnership with linda milton hale

3279

02:18:07,910 --> 02:18:07,120

before she agreed to anything and

3280

02:18:10,309 --> 02:18:07,920

then

3281

02:18:12,790 --> 02:18:10,319

david wilcox stole some of her material

3282

02:18:14,950 --> 02:18:12,800

and went off and and did it in the video

3283

02:18:17,429 --> 02:18:14,960

and she got pissed and said

3284

02:18:19,429 --> 02:18:17,439

nobody gave you permission to use my

3285

02:18:20,790 --> 02:18:19,439

material that's copyright infringement

3286

02:18:23,750 --> 02:18:20,800

and there was a big

3287

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:23,760

hubbub over that peter daviland says has

3288

02:18:27,110 --> 02:18:25,359

anyone thought wilcox voice sounds like

3289

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:27,120

kermit the frog

3290

02:18:30,309 --> 02:18:28,399

uh

3291

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:30,319

yeah

3292

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:32,080

space exposure says i heard linda won't

3293

02:18:36,230 --> 02:18:34,080

now i made a video calling wilcock a

3294

02:18:37,589 --> 02:18:36,240

fraud but i haven't seen it

3295

02:18:39,270 --> 02:18:37,599

yeah

3296

02:18:41,589 --> 02:18:39,280

linda mo and al actually sent a cease

3297

02:18:45,110 --> 02:18:41,599

and desist letter to david wilcock

3298

02:18:49,830 --> 02:18:46,709

don't let me forget

3299

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:49,840

that uh we have a video from kari to

3300

02:19:00,549 --> 02:18:52,719

share of david wilcock and corey goode

3301

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:02,230

the s alert buddy says when i think

3302

02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:04,559

truth i think michael shrap right yeah

3303

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:06,719

proof right there that the x-37b is not

3304

02:19:11,110 --> 02:19:08,880

the program that's grafted 90 trillion

3305

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:11,120

fits has railed about with the research

3306

02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:13,679

of dr skidmore yeah i think that uh

3307

02:19:16,709 --> 02:19:14,880

michael stratt is one of the few

3308

02:19:18,709 --> 02:19:16,719

credible researchers we have left in

3309

02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:18,719

this community and god bless him i

3310

02:19:23,669 --> 02:19:21,439

consider him a friend um i'm jealous of

3311

02:19:26,070 --> 02:19:23,679

his uh ability to

3312

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:26,080

focus enough to do all that deep dive

3313

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:27,359

research

3314

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:29,519

uh that he does

3315

02:19:35,030 --> 02:19:31,760

rogue show is here and says can show us

3316

02:19:36,629 --> 02:19:35,040

your microwave right

3317

02:19:39,509 --> 02:19:36,639

what

3318

02:19:41,910 --> 02:19:39,519

crush x 1993 can you please show us your

3319

02:19:43,750 --> 02:19:41,920

microwave i i have no idea what people

3320

02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:43,760

are asking to see

3321

02:19:46,870 --> 02:19:45,359

nicholas krupas is here and says hey

3322

02:19:48,950 --> 02:19:46,880

steven greetings from silicon valley

3323

02:19:52,469 --> 02:19:48,960

good to see you nicholas krupas what

3324

02:19:56,070 --> 02:19:54,630

it's a big story it's big story nicholas

3325

02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:56,080

krupas

3326

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:58,800

rogue rogue shaw wants microwave now if

3327

02:20:02,710 --> 02:20:00,720

i knew what you wanted i would show you

3328

02:20:04,870 --> 02:20:02,720

the micro i don't know you want me to

3329

02:20:08,150 --> 02:20:04,880

take a webcam downstairs the only

3330

02:20:09,429 --> 02:20:08,160

microwave in my in here is in my kitchen

3331

02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:09,439

right

3332

02:20:15,990 --> 02:20:12,160

uh yeah

3333

02:20:18,150 --> 02:20:16,000

so don't know anything about it

3334

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:18,160

unknown center says that a silky chicken

3335

02:20:22,150 --> 02:20:20,000

is a real chinese breed of chicken with

3336

02:20:25,510 --> 02:20:22,160

blue skin under their feathers

3337

02:20:25,520 --> 02:20:28,830

yeah

3338

02:20:33,830 --> 02:20:32,070

uh jonah side is here jonathan we had

3339

02:20:36,070 --> 02:20:33,840

slides it's a good thing you're here

3340

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:36,080

buddy we actually had slides

3341

02:20:39,830 --> 02:20:38,160

liz says yes steven be careful always

3342

02:20:41,429 --> 02:20:39,840

careful you know i have a wife and

3343

02:20:42,389 --> 02:20:41,439

children to think about

3344

02:20:46,070 --> 02:20:42,399

um

3345

02:20:49,750 --> 02:20:47,990

let's just say that i i would

3346

02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:49,760

defend my family to the ends of the

3347

02:20:55,750 --> 02:20:52,720

earth and leave it at that uh but yeah

3348

02:20:57,270 --> 02:20:55,760

it's certainly a concern

3349

02:20:59,190 --> 02:20:57,280

peter de havilland says love your

3350

02:21:02,870 --> 02:20:59,200

community steve always some cool people

3351

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:05,110

bali says pass the basket of exposing

3352

02:21:09,670 --> 02:21:06,640

the truth church

3353

02:21:11,750 --> 02:21:09,680

yeah uh jimmy church is responsible for

3354

02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:11,760

creating this monster he's one of the

3355

02:21:17,190 --> 02:21:14,560

people and i love it how some show hosts

3356

02:21:18,870 --> 02:21:17,200

right can have him as a co-host now and

3357

02:21:21,349 --> 02:21:18,880

they don't ever want to talk about all

3358

02:21:24,950 --> 02:21:21,359

the dirty disgusting stuff that

3359

02:21:26,630 --> 02:21:24,960

uh jimmy church does right

3360

02:21:28,389 --> 02:21:26,640

some people could have jimmy church as a

3361

02:21:30,790 --> 02:21:28,399

co-host now but they're not going to

3362

02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:30,800

talk about how jimmy church literally

3363

02:21:34,710 --> 02:21:32,720

let people sell scams

3364

02:21:38,309 --> 02:21:34,720

on his show promotes

3365

02:21:40,469 --> 02:21:38,319

paypal donation scams promote gofundme

3366

02:21:43,670 --> 02:21:40,479

donation scams that we've proven were

3367

02:21:46,630 --> 02:21:43,680

completely and totally fraudulent right

3368

02:21:48,870 --> 02:21:46,640

amazing right

3369

02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:48,880

amazing that some people could just have

3370

02:21:53,429 --> 02:21:51,200

jimmy church as a co-host oh and then

3371

02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:53,439

lie and say oh i didn't get my

3372

02:21:56,710 --> 02:21:55,200

subscribers from him i i got my

3373

02:22:00,550 --> 02:21:56,720

subscribers because

3374

02:22:02,309 --> 02:22:00,560

you know i'm good at seo no

3375

02:22:03,830 --> 02:22:02,319

you're not that good you got all your

3376

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:03,840

subscribers from him and you're getting

3377

02:22:08,630 --> 02:22:06,240

a lot of help right and you'll take the

3378

02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:08,640

help but you're gonna sit there and not

3379

02:22:12,950 --> 02:22:11,280

talk about all the shady dirty stuff

3380

02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:12,960

your co-host does

3381

02:22:17,510 --> 02:22:15,840

right which makes you

3382

02:22:19,110 --> 02:22:17,520

a part of the problem

3383

02:22:21,190 --> 02:22:19,120

if you're gonna take the hits right

3384

02:22:26,150 --> 02:22:21,200

you're gonna take all those subscribers

3385

02:22:29,510 --> 02:22:27,910

slides were cool but only one camera

3386

02:22:31,349 --> 02:22:29,520

angle really can be well i wanted to

3387

02:22:32,950 --> 02:22:31,359

focus on the presentation today so we

3388

02:22:35,510 --> 02:22:32,960

didn't worry too much about the camera

3389

02:22:37,750 --> 02:22:35,520

angle but back to some show hosts some

3390

02:22:41,590 --> 02:22:37,760

show hosts think they can take all the

3391

02:22:43,750 --> 02:22:41,600

benefit from having jimmy church co-host

3392

02:22:47,110 --> 02:22:43,760

their show and feed them all their

3393

02:22:50,309 --> 02:22:47,120

subscribers feed them all those views

3394

02:22:52,230 --> 02:22:50,319

feed them all those top-tier guests but

3395

02:22:54,230 --> 02:22:52,240

they don't have to talk about

3396

02:22:56,550 --> 02:22:54,240

all the dirty stuff

3397

02:22:59,030 --> 02:22:56,560

that jimmy church has done

3398

02:23:00,950 --> 02:22:59,040

right just take the benefit and ignore

3399

02:23:02,870 --> 02:23:00,960

the elephant in the room if you're a

3400

02:23:04,870 --> 02:23:02,880

show host and you're having jimmy church

3401
02:23:08,070 --> 02:23:04,880
as your co-host and you're not talking

3402
02:23:10,710 --> 02:23:08,080
about all the disgusting slimy stuff

3403
02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:10,720
that jimmy church has been up to hey is

3404
02:23:16,150 --> 02:23:12,960
it okay that he just lets billy carson

3405
02:23:18,790 --> 02:23:16,160
convicted fraud felon criminal advertise

3406
02:23:21,429 --> 02:23:18,800
his website which is filled with fake

3407
02:23:23,750 --> 02:23:21,439
snake oil cancer cures and medical

3408
02:23:25,670 --> 02:23:23,760
devices that don't do anything

3409
02:23:29,590 --> 02:23:25,680
and he's a convicted fraud felon is it

3410
02:23:32,309 --> 02:23:29,600
just okay that your co-host is helping

3411
02:23:34,469 --> 02:23:32,319
a convicted fraud felon scammed people

3412
02:23:36,950 --> 02:23:34,479
out of money

3413
02:23:39,030 --> 02:23:36,960

for illegal car raffles

3414

02:23:40,790 --> 02:23:39,040

and selling shares in his company which

3415

02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:40,800

may not be legal

3416

02:23:44,950 --> 02:23:42,880

yeah so that's great

3417

02:23:47,349 --> 02:23:44,960

right take all the benefit take all the

3418

02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:47,359

benefit and then sit there i heard this

3419

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:50,160

person on another show claiming i didn't

3420

02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:52,080

get my views from jimmy church i didn't

3421

02:23:55,910 --> 02:23:54,000

get my subscribers from jimmy church

3422

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:55,920

they would be the same without him no

3423

02:24:01,190 --> 02:23:58,319

they wouldn't you liar you've been

3424

02:24:04,469 --> 02:24:01,200

propped up and put there for a reason

3425

02:24:08,309 --> 02:24:04,479

talk about useful idiot you see the ufo

3426

02:24:11,349 --> 02:24:08,319

circle jerks the criminal ufo community

3427

02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:11,359

they need echo chambers they need dumb

3428

02:24:15,830 --> 02:24:12,960

show hosts that are just going to sit

3429

02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:15,840

there and let them sell their fake fraud

3430

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:19,040

stories not ask them hard questions not

3431

02:24:23,349 --> 02:24:21,359

call them out on their criminality

3432

02:24:26,150 --> 02:24:23,359

right hey

3433

02:24:29,429 --> 02:24:26,160

show host is it okay that your co-host

3434

02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:29,439

literally let david wilcock pump up a

3435

02:24:34,950 --> 02:24:32,720

gofundme scam that robbed the ufo

3436

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:34,960

community out of 60 000

3437

02:24:39,750 --> 02:24:37,120

and then he never comments on it we

3438

02:24:41,190 --> 02:24:39,760

proved that that gofundme was a complete

3439

02:24:43,750 --> 02:24:41,200

and total scam

3440

02:24:46,389 --> 02:24:43,760

and jimmy church let david wilcock go on

3441

02:24:47,910 --> 02:24:46,399

a show and promote that scam hey show

3442

02:24:50,070 --> 02:24:47,920

host is it okay

3443

02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:50,080

that your co-host

3444

02:24:53,830 --> 02:24:52,800

allowed david wilcock to go on his show

3445

02:24:54,950 --> 02:24:53,840

and

3446

02:24:56,630 --> 02:24:54,960

promote

3447

02:24:58,790 --> 02:24:56,640

an emery smith

3448

02:25:01,030 --> 02:24:58,800

paypal donation scam

3449

02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:01,040

that stole at least fifty thousand

3450

02:25:05,590 --> 02:25:03,120

dollars from the ufo community and

3451
02:25:07,270 --> 02:25:05,600
conspiracy land community jimmy church

3452
02:25:09,590 --> 02:25:07,280
let david wilcock go on a show and

3453
02:25:11,750 --> 02:25:09,600
promote that and we've proven that that

3454
02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:11,760
is a complete and total scam

3455
02:25:17,030 --> 02:25:13,840
are you gonna ask your show host is it

3456
02:25:18,950 --> 02:25:17,040
okay for you to help these scammers scam

3457
02:25:21,510 --> 02:25:18,960
the ufo community members out of all

3458
02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:21,520
this tens of thousands of dollars you

3459
02:25:24,710 --> 02:25:23,040
ever going to talk about that jimmy

3460
02:25:26,710 --> 02:25:24,720
church we're just going to sweep it

3461
02:25:28,630 --> 02:25:26,720
under the rug and hope nobody knows

3462
02:25:30,630 --> 02:25:28,640
about it i'll be there to remind

3463
02:25:33,510 --> 02:25:30,640

everybody i'll be there to remind

3464

02:25:35,349 --> 02:25:33,520

everybody how you helped these scammers

3465

02:25:37,190 --> 02:25:35,359

david wilcock how you helped this

3466

02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:37,200

scammer corey good

3467

02:25:41,270 --> 02:25:39,439

you helped make this monster and this

3468

02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:41,280

other show host is going to take all the

3469

02:25:48,469 --> 02:25:44,080

good right oh i'll get views ooh i'll

3470

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:50,150

she's going to take all the benefit and

3471

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:51,840

then she's going to sit there and deny

3472

02:25:55,349 --> 02:25:53,520

that she's getting subscribers from

3473

02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:55,359

jimmy church's following

3474

02:26:01,349 --> 02:25:59,040

right what a fake plastic barbie bimbo

3475

02:26:03,990 --> 02:26:01,359

idiot

3476

02:26:07,349 --> 02:26:04,000

all right i'll get off my soapbox oh

3477

02:26:11,590 --> 02:26:07,359

show host make sure you ask your co-host

3478

02:26:14,389 --> 02:26:11,600

is it okay that he worked with a company

3479

02:26:16,389 --> 02:26:14,399

to make a documentary who is right now

3480

02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:16,399

promoting and profiting from a

3481

02:26:21,590 --> 02:26:18,960

documentary they made on stan romanek

3482

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:21,600

you know the kiddie porn collector

3483

02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:23,359

yeah that's right your co-host just

3484

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:25,200

worked with a company

3485

02:26:28,710 --> 02:26:26,800

that was promoting a kitty porn

3486

02:26:31,510 --> 02:26:28,720

collector you're not going to talk about

3487

02:26:34,309 --> 02:26:31,520

that elephant in the room no just take

3488

02:26:37,830 --> 02:26:34,319

the views just take the subscribers

3489

02:26:39,429 --> 02:26:37,840

right just take the subscribers right

3490

02:26:41,110 --> 02:26:39,439

and hey i'm not going to get into all

3491

02:26:42,710 --> 02:26:41,120

the rumors but people are saying that

3492

02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:42,720

somebody's taking a shot in the mouth to

3493

02:26:45,670 --> 02:26:44,880

get those you know to get those benefits

3494

02:26:49,030 --> 02:26:45,680

and if

3495

02:26:50,790 --> 02:26:49,040

whoa if that's the case

3496

02:26:53,349 --> 02:26:50,800

then that person's got bigger problems

3497

02:26:55,830 --> 02:26:53,359

than me complaining that they won't talk

3498

02:27:00,309 --> 02:26:55,840

about the criminal co-host that they

3499

02:27:05,349 --> 02:27:03,030

well threxbox with a kind and generous

3500

02:27:06,870 --> 02:27:05,359

20 super chat donation

3501

02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:06,880

i don't believe that i've seen you

3502

02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:08,640

donate before i think that's a first

3503

02:27:11,830 --> 02:27:10,560

time donation from you very kind and

3504

02:27:13,270 --> 02:27:11,840

generous of you

3505

02:27:15,910 --> 02:27:13,280

thank you for your kindness your

3506

02:27:17,990 --> 02:27:15,920

generosity and your support of the show

3507

02:27:20,309 --> 02:27:18,000

we appreciate that

3508

02:27:21,990 --> 02:27:20,319

any you know i guess

3509

02:27:24,150 --> 02:27:22,000

uh some of the things that bother me

3510

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:24,160

here it wouldn't bother me if that

3511

02:27:28,870 --> 02:27:26,399

person just said yeah i got half of my

3512

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:28,880

subscribers because jimmy church is

3513

02:27:34,790 --> 02:27:32,160

pumping me up artificially inflating me

3514

02:27:36,870 --> 02:27:34,800

i'm not working to get those subscribers

3515

02:27:39,270 --> 02:27:36,880

it's not who you know it's who you blow

3516

02:27:41,429 --> 02:27:39,280

apparently right

3517

02:27:43,270 --> 02:27:41,439

it's not what you know it's who you blow

3518

02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:43,280

that's where that's where i have a

3519

02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:44,720

problem with it

3520

02:27:51,429 --> 02:27:49,270

maybe you should work

3521

02:27:52,550 --> 02:27:51,439

and get those get get get there by

3522

02:27:54,309 --> 02:27:52,560

yourself

3523

02:27:56,550 --> 02:27:54,319

don't get propped up

3524

02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:56,560

by somebody that's already been at this

3525

02:28:02,150 --> 02:27:59,840

for 20 years the rest of us have to do

3526

02:28:03,990 --> 02:28:02,160

the work to get there we don't get to

3527

02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:04,000

just

3528

02:28:10,710 --> 02:28:07,600

and get to subscribers right

3529

02:28:14,150 --> 02:28:10,720

i can't use my breasts

3530

02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:14,160

to get me subscribers right

3531

02:28:18,790 --> 02:28:16,640

i can't be artificially propped up

3532

02:28:21,030 --> 02:28:18,800

by jimmy church

3533

02:28:23,110 --> 02:28:21,040

coming on my show and being a co-host

3534

02:28:24,870 --> 02:28:23,120

and getting me where i need to go but

3535

02:28:27,750 --> 02:28:24,880

i'm telling you friends

3536

02:28:30,469 --> 02:28:27,760

these ufo circle jerks they need echo

3537

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:30,479

chambers they are setting that poor girl

3538

02:28:36,150 --> 02:28:33,840

up to be a useful idiot for them she's

3539

02:28:37,270 --> 02:28:36,160

going to help them sell their fake fraud

3540

02:28:38,870 --> 02:28:37,280

garbage

3541

02:28:40,469 --> 02:28:38,880

and she's going to help jimmy church

3542

02:28:42,790 --> 02:28:40,479

right

3543

02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:42,800

and jimmy church is going to help her

3544

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:44,640

and out of everything we know about

3545

02:28:47,670 --> 02:28:46,640

jimmy church are any of us going to sit

3546

02:28:49,990 --> 02:28:47,680

here

3547

02:28:52,309 --> 02:28:50,000

with a straight face and think that

3548

02:28:55,750 --> 02:28:52,319

jimmy church is helping her out of the

3549

02:28:58,150 --> 02:28:55,760

goodness of his own heart

3550

02:29:01,110 --> 02:28:58,160

jimmy church is a slime ball

3551
02:29:02,790 --> 02:29:01,120
that does nothing for anyone else

3552
02:29:05,830 --> 02:29:02,800
it's all about him

3553
02:29:08,630 --> 02:29:05,840
right prop up some more fraudsters oh

3554
02:29:11,590 --> 02:29:08,640
and show host ask your co-host is it

3555
02:29:13,510 --> 02:29:11,600
okay that he has people on his show that

3556
02:29:15,910 --> 02:29:13,520
are telling people behind a pay wall

3557
02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:15,920
that you could cure autism with camel

3558
02:29:21,270 --> 02:29:19,040
milk and all and and essential oils ask

3559
02:29:23,910 --> 02:29:21,280
your co-host the next time he co-hosts

3560
02:29:26,309 --> 02:29:23,920
with you is it okay that he's

3561
02:29:29,349 --> 02:29:26,319
platforming and promoting

3562
02:29:31,510 --> 02:29:29,359
fraud sarah r adams who is right now

3563
02:29:34,070 --> 02:29:31,520

selling people fake med bed sessions for

3564

02:29:35,910 --> 02:29:34,080

250 dollars you know where she's going

3565

02:29:38,469 --> 02:29:35,920

to take you up to a stargate to a

3566

02:29:40,710 --> 02:29:38,479

spaceship to meet the aliens and you can

3567

02:29:43,270 --> 02:29:40,720

have a med bed session but then it says

3568

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:43,280

down in the fine print that that's just

3569

02:29:52,550 --> 02:29:49,110

yeah take all those benefits from your

3570

02:29:54,870 --> 02:29:52,560

slimy disgusting grease ball co-host

3571

02:29:57,349 --> 02:29:54,880

go ahead take all the benefits man i

3572

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:57,359

hope you enjoy those clicks and those

3573

02:30:02,870 --> 02:30:00,960

views right and god forbid if what i've

3574

02:30:06,389 --> 02:30:02,880

heard you had to do to get him to help

3575

02:30:10,710 --> 02:30:06,399

you is true honey god forbid

3576

02:30:15,910 --> 02:30:13,830

all right allegory uh al gorey is here

3577

02:30:17,830 --> 02:30:15,920

and says go stephen go

3578

02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:17,840

well corbin says i love it when it gets

3579

02:30:22,150 --> 02:30:19,760

fired up yeah well i'm trying to be

3580

02:30:24,630 --> 02:30:22,160

calmer lately but people do like it when

3581

02:30:26,309 --> 02:30:24,640

i get pissed off and that pisses me off

3582

02:30:30,469 --> 02:30:26,319

some of us have to work

3583

02:30:35,429 --> 02:30:32,710

use our physical assets

3584

02:30:39,990 --> 02:30:35,439

to get what we need in life some of us

3585

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:41,990

and let me tell you something honey

3586

02:30:46,309 --> 02:30:44,000

there's a reason that you're getting the

3587

02:30:48,630 --> 02:30:46,319

top tier guests and they won't come on

3588

02:30:52,070 --> 02:30:48,640

my show and it's not because you do a

3589

02:30:53,590 --> 02:30:52,080

good show it's because you play the game

3590

02:30:56,150 --> 02:30:53,600

they won't come here because i'll ask

3591

02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:56,160

them hard questions and what do you do

3592

02:31:02,230 --> 02:30:59,600

circle jerk circle jerk let them sell

3593

02:31:04,150 --> 02:31:02,240

any of their garbage don't ask them hard

3594

02:31:06,870 --> 02:31:04,160

questions even when they have all these

3595

02:31:08,469 --> 02:31:06,880

skeletons in their closet right so don't

3596

02:31:10,469 --> 02:31:08,479

pat yourself on the back because you

3597

02:31:12,950 --> 02:31:10,479

didn't get those guests because you're a

3598

02:31:15,590 --> 02:31:12,960

good journalist you got those guests

3599

02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:15,600

because they can use you to sell their

3600

02:31:21,750 --> 02:31:18,720

fake fraud garbage and jimmy church is

3601

02:31:27,030 --> 02:31:21,760

using you to create another platform

3602

02:31:32,309 --> 02:31:27,040

that will be an echo chamber of fraud

3603

02:31:35,349 --> 02:31:33,750

the best is if you're canadian and win

3604

02:31:37,990 --> 02:31:35,359

the ghost car you have to take an

3605

02:31:40,630 --> 02:31:38,000

unaided telephonic math test

3606

02:31:43,110 --> 02:31:40,640

to collect it yeah oh we've got a story

3607

02:31:46,550 --> 02:31:43,120

mike gambelli we've got a news story uh

3608

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:46,560

an update on billy carson yeah oh uh

3609

02:31:51,990 --> 02:31:48,560

yeah that's show host uh can you ask

3610

02:31:53,429 --> 02:31:52,000

your co-host is it okay that him

3611

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:53,439

richard dolan

3612

02:31:57,510 --> 02:31:54,960

oh and some of the other guests you've

3613

02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:57,520

had right like lou elizondo and nick

3614

02:32:01,590 --> 02:32:00,240

pope and linda molten hale is it okay

3615

02:32:03,510 --> 02:32:01,600

that they were all working for a

3616

02:32:04,950 --> 02:32:03,520

convicted fraud felon in the form of

3617

02:32:07,190 --> 02:32:04,960

billy carson

3618

02:32:08,550 --> 02:32:07,200

right is it okay

3619

02:32:10,790 --> 02:32:08,560

that that guy's right now running

3620

02:32:12,230 --> 02:32:10,800

illegal car raffle scams and they were

3621

02:32:13,910 --> 02:32:12,240

all working with them

3622

02:32:16,230 --> 02:32:13,920

is that okay is it okay that your show

3623

02:32:17,590 --> 02:32:16,240

host is working with a criminal right is

3624

02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:17,600

it okay that your show host is working

3625

02:32:21,990 --> 02:32:19,520

with a company that promotes a kiddie

3626

02:32:25,270 --> 02:32:22,000

porn collector right is it okay that

3627

02:32:27,910 --> 02:32:25,280

your show host has threatened guests not

3628

02:32:29,590 --> 02:32:27,920

to go on shows that he doesn't like

3629

02:32:32,389 --> 02:32:29,600

is it okay that your co-host has

3630

02:32:33,510 --> 02:32:32,399

threatened advertisers not to advertise

3631

02:32:35,349 --> 02:32:33,520

with me

3632

02:32:37,590 --> 02:32:35,359

ryan from the secret teachings and

3633

02:32:41,030 --> 02:32:37,600

others who have been critical of jimmy

3634

02:32:42,870 --> 02:32:41,040

church and the scams he him and his

3635

02:32:45,190 --> 02:32:42,880

stupid

3636

02:32:46,630 --> 02:32:45,200

guests are running

3637

02:32:48,790 --> 02:32:46,640

is that okay

3638

02:32:50,950 --> 02:32:48,800

yeah take those subs right take those

3639

02:32:53,270 --> 02:32:50,960

subs and views though take them take

3640

02:32:54,309 --> 02:32:53,280

them good for you right but ill-gotten

3641

02:32:56,870 --> 02:32:54,319

gains

3642

02:32:58,469 --> 02:32:56,880

don't work out in the end honey look up

3643

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:58,479

karma right

3644

02:33:01,510 --> 02:32:59,920

you're going to get those gains over

3645

02:33:03,670 --> 02:33:01,520

other people you're going to cheat the

3646

02:33:06,309 --> 02:33:03,680

system thinking that you're going to win

3647

02:33:08,469 --> 02:33:06,319

right but what have you won nobody

3648

02:33:10,550 --> 02:33:08,479

respects you people laugh at you behind

3649

02:33:12,309 --> 02:33:10,560

your back for working with that greasy

3650

02:33:13,190 --> 02:33:12,319

slime ball jimmy church

3651
02:33:14,950 --> 02:33:13,200
right

3652
02:33:16,469 --> 02:33:14,960
i don't care about your numbers you

3653
02:33:18,389 --> 02:33:16,479
cheated to get them

3654
02:33:21,510 --> 02:33:18,399
i don't care about your sub cam you

3655
02:33:22,790 --> 02:33:21,520
cheated and did what i i don't know i

3656
02:33:24,950 --> 02:33:22,800
just know what people are telling me you

3657
02:33:26,389 --> 02:33:24,960
did to get jimmy church on your side i

3658
02:33:28,070 --> 02:33:26,399
don't know if that's true but he did

3659
02:33:30,150 --> 02:33:28,080
recently get a divorce

3660
02:33:32,710 --> 02:33:30,160
and uh you know i don't know

3661
02:33:34,870 --> 02:33:32,720
god bless you god bless you i hope those

3662
02:33:36,790 --> 02:33:34,880
rumors are just rumors

3663
02:33:38,550 --> 02:33:36,800

man

3664

02:33:41,190 --> 02:33:38,560

taking a shot in the mail from jimmy

3665

02:33:42,309 --> 02:33:41,200

church imagine that [\h__\h] imagine if you

3666

02:33:44,870 --> 02:33:42,319

had to take a shot in the mail from

3667

02:33:48,230 --> 02:33:44,880

jimmy church to get somewhere in life

3668

02:33:53,510 --> 02:33:50,469

all right billy carson obviously

3669

02:33:56,070 --> 02:33:53,520

read uh a lot of eric von danigan

3670

02:33:58,630 --> 02:33:56,080

and on leaving jail just regurgitating

3671

02:33:59,830 --> 02:33:58,640

all his old news yeah uh

3672

02:34:03,670 --> 02:33:59,840

he

3673

02:34:05,590 --> 02:34:03,680

emerald tablets of thoth which are

3674

02:34:07,429 --> 02:34:05,600

garbage that somebody says is a book

3675

02:34:09,429 --> 02:34:07,439

from atlantis but nobody can prove where

3676

02:34:11,270 --> 02:34:09,439

that book came from or they had anything

3677

02:34:13,349 --> 02:34:11,280

that ever was in atlantis or written in

3678

02:34:14,389 --> 02:34:13,359

atlantis or any of that [h__h] it's

3679

02:34:17,270 --> 02:34:14,399

garbage

3680

02:34:19,190 --> 02:34:17,280

uh and he's making a a video on the uh

3681

02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:19,200

documentary his latest documentary is on

3682

02:34:23,670 --> 02:34:21,120

the black knight satellite which has

3683

02:34:25,830 --> 02:34:23,680

been debunked and proven to be fake time

3684

02:34:27,910 --> 02:34:25,840

and time and time and time again

3685

02:34:32,550 --> 02:34:27,920

right and lately he's talking about

3686

02:34:35,110 --> 02:34:32,560

stargates right he talks about stargates

3687

02:34:37,270 --> 02:34:35,120

at some temples in egypt and he's going

3688

02:34:39,750 --> 02:34:37,280

to bring us the proof of the stargates

3689

02:34:41,429 --> 02:34:39,760

and he swears he's not reaching if

3690

02:34:43,349 --> 02:34:41,439

there's really stargates and he's going

3691

02:34:46,150 --> 02:34:43,359

to prove it sure you are billy carson

3692

02:34:48,309 --> 02:34:46,160

you con artist

3693

02:34:49,830 --> 02:34:48,319

the context is here and says i used to

3694

02:34:51,670 --> 02:34:49,840

defend jimmy church then saw him over

3695

02:34:54,309 --> 02:34:51,680

the last year do everything everyone

3696

02:34:56,630 --> 02:34:54,319

said he did he even kept my money from a

3697

02:34:58,950 --> 02:34:56,640

fade to black shirt that was never sent

3698

02:35:01,270 --> 02:34:58,960

yeah hey jimmy church and that other

3699

02:35:04,870 --> 02:35:01,280

show host can daniel get the shirt that

3700

02:35:06,790 --> 02:35:04,880

he paid for or was that a scam too

3701

02:35:07,830 --> 02:35:06,800

hey other show host

3702

02:35:09,349 --> 02:35:07,840

that has

3703

02:35:10,150 --> 02:35:09,359

uh scam

3704

02:35:12,710 --> 02:35:10,160

uh

3705

02:35:15,990 --> 02:35:12,720

jimmy needs church as a co-host

3706

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:16,000

can you ask your co-host why my viewer

3707

02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:17,920

paid him for a fade to black shirt and

3708

02:35:22,309 --> 02:35:20,479

never got a shirt was that a scam that

3709

02:35:24,070 --> 02:35:22,319

jimmy church was running how do you take

3710

02:35:25,590 --> 02:35:24,080

people's money for a product and then

3711

02:35:26,550 --> 02:35:25,600

never deliver it

3712

02:35:28,550 --> 02:35:26,560

well

3713

02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:28,560

that's just another of the slimy things

3714

02:35:33,270 --> 02:35:29,840

that i've heard

3715

02:35:35,110 --> 02:35:33,280

but what do i know right

3716

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:35,120

peter hollidan says if you sin go to

3717

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:43,910

who is this jimmy church of which you

3718

02:35:48,070 --> 02:35:45,760

speak tell me more about his shenanigans

3719

02:35:49,990 --> 02:35:48,080

now i think we've uh i think we've

3720

02:35:51,030 --> 02:35:50,000

established that i'm not a fan of his

3721

02:35:53,510 --> 02:35:51,040

right

3722

02:35:54,950 --> 02:35:53,520

nikolas krupa says uh i try to get to

3723

02:35:56,389 --> 02:35:54,960

know the faith of black goopies in

3724

02:35:58,710 --> 02:35:56,399

several contexts of the deserts but

3725

02:36:01,429 --> 02:35:58,720

learned that they adhered to church as

3726

02:36:03,190 --> 02:36:01,439

would those in a personality come

3727

02:36:05,670 --> 02:36:03,200

colt they're a bunch of cagey weirdos

3728

02:36:07,830 --> 02:36:05,680

led by a grifter yeah i mean it's the

3729

02:36:08,710 --> 02:36:07,840

cult-like behavior in this community and

3730

02:36:10,389 --> 02:36:08,720

right

3731

02:36:11,830 --> 02:36:10,399

you know i've even asked supporters of

3732

02:36:13,830 --> 02:36:11,840

his like do you think it's okay that

3733

02:36:14,710 --> 02:36:13,840

he's letting people run scams on his

3734

02:36:16,309 --> 02:36:14,720

show

3735

02:36:17,190 --> 02:36:16,319

they won't they don't want to talk about

3736

02:36:23,670 --> 02:36:17,200

it

3737

02:36:25,910 --> 02:36:23,680

his show and billy carson is a convicted

3738

02:36:28,790 --> 02:36:25,920

fraud felon who's selling fake medical

3739

02:36:30,790 --> 02:36:28,800

devices and fake snake oil cures on his

3740

02:36:32,150 --> 02:36:30,800

website they don't want to talk about it

3741

02:36:34,150 --> 02:36:32,160

right

3742

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:34,160

do you think it's ask them if they if

3743

02:36:38,070 --> 02:36:36,399

you think it's okay that billy that that

3744

02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:38,080

uh

3745

02:36:41,110 --> 02:36:39,840

jimmy church is working for a company

3746

02:36:42,870 --> 02:36:41,120

that is right now promoting a

3747

02:36:43,990 --> 02:36:42,880

documentary about a kiddie porn

3748

02:36:46,550 --> 02:36:44,000

collector

3749

02:36:47,830 --> 02:36:46,560

in the form of stan romanek who decides

3750

02:36:50,070 --> 02:36:47,840

you know what i you know what i'm gonna

3751
02:36:52,469 --> 02:36:50,080
make a documentary film what company

3752
02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:52,479
should i get oh let's go work with him

3753
02:36:57,030 --> 02:36:54,880
for this company that is

3754
02:36:59,349 --> 02:36:57,040
in the past and still right now

3755
02:37:01,830 --> 02:36:59,359
promoting a documentary about a guy who

3756
02:37:04,710 --> 02:37:01,840
got convicted for having thousands of

3757
02:37:07,590 --> 02:37:04,720
images of kitty porn on his laptops and

3758
02:37:09,590 --> 02:37:07,600
desktop pcs in his home and then try to

3759
02:37:11,030 --> 02:37:09,600
blame it on his son-in-law

3760
02:37:12,790 --> 02:37:11,040
right

3761
02:37:15,030 --> 02:37:12,800
or was it his stepson he tried to blame

3762
02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:15,040
it on anyway

3763
02:37:19,349 --> 02:37:16,720

you know jimmy church is just a slime

3764

02:37:21,990 --> 02:37:19,359

ball and that person

3765

02:37:24,630 --> 02:37:22,000

taking advantage of the situation to get

3766

02:37:26,309 --> 02:37:24,640

clicks and views is part of the problem

3767

02:37:29,270 --> 02:37:26,319

it's part of the problem

3768

02:37:30,790 --> 02:37:29,280

right give her a pass oh oh give her a

3769

02:37:32,870 --> 02:37:30,800

pass right

3770

02:37:35,190 --> 02:37:32,880

i when i heard her on another show claim

3771

02:37:38,309 --> 02:37:35,200

that she would be at the same view count

3772

02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:38,319

and sub count if not for jimmy's help i

3773

02:37:43,190 --> 02:37:40,319

laughed out loud

3774

02:37:45,910 --> 02:37:43,200

that girl is either naive as hell or in

3775

02:37:48,710 --> 02:37:45,920

denial or stupid right i think it's a

3776

02:37:50,469 --> 02:37:48,720

combination right but god bless her you

3777

02:37:52,230 --> 02:37:50,479

know some of us have to work to get

3778

02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:52,240

where we're going in life other people

3779

02:37:58,550 --> 02:37:54,240

just cheat right

3780

02:38:01,990 --> 02:38:00,469

big fat creep says man that's horrible i

3781

02:38:04,389 --> 02:38:02,000

used to watch faded black all the time

3782

02:38:05,590 --> 02:38:04,399

sucks to learn about this info yeah well

3783

02:38:07,670 --> 02:38:05,600

what are you gonna do

3784

02:38:09,110 --> 02:38:07,680

and i saw kate schneider is here big

3785

02:38:11,429 --> 02:38:09,120

shout out to kate schneider i hope you

3786

02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:11,439

will forward this video along

3787

02:38:18,550 --> 02:38:14,160

to uh two dark journalists i'd love to

3788

02:38:24,150 --> 02:38:21,670

uh-oh she says they were watching gaia's

3789

02:38:25,910 --> 02:38:24,160

latest with emory smith and regression i

3790

02:38:27,110 --> 02:38:25,920

can't believe that guy still has a job i

3791

02:38:29,510 --> 02:38:27,120

mean how many times you gotta prove

3792

02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:29,520

emory smith is a fraud

3793

02:38:33,670 --> 02:38:31,760

before that they say yeah maybe we could

3794

02:38:37,510 --> 02:38:33,680

we shouldn't have him host because he's

3795

02:38:41,429 --> 02:38:39,110

jimmy church played lead guitar for the

3796

02:38:46,469 --> 02:38:41,439

rolling stones maybe in his imagination

3797

02:38:49,750 --> 02:38:48,630

paul cargo says yes great guest glad you

3798

02:38:52,150 --> 02:38:49,760

were doing

3799

02:38:54,389 --> 02:38:52,160

yeah uh kate i've had an opportunity to

3800

02:38:56,790 --> 02:38:54,399

catch up to some of dark journalists and

3801
02:38:58,870 --> 02:38:56,800
i really enjoyed the uh recent episodes

3802
02:39:01,830 --> 02:38:58,880
with joseph p pharrell

3803
02:39:03,910 --> 02:39:01,840
um i really did enjoy catching up you

3804
02:39:05,349 --> 02:39:03,920
know and uh reminded me that i have to

3805
02:39:08,070 --> 02:39:05,359
take some time

3806
02:39:10,630 --> 02:39:08,080
to take the time to watch catch up on

3807
02:39:12,550 --> 02:39:10,640
shows that i used to enjoy just start at

3808
02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:12,560
the show and i have no i don't have

3809
02:39:18,790 --> 02:39:14,960
hours and hours to watch stuff anymore

3810
02:39:20,309 --> 02:39:18,800
if i do it turns into a project right

3811
02:39:22,870 --> 02:39:20,319
big fat creep says i haven't watched in

3812
02:39:25,590 --> 02:39:22,880
a few months though yeah i mean this is

3813
02:39:28,469 --> 02:39:25,600

this is where we're at right

3814

02:39:30,630 --> 02:39:28,479

yeah so uh friends we're coming up on

3815

02:39:33,030 --> 02:39:30,640

two hours 45 minutes we're gonna have to

3816

02:39:34,230 --> 02:39:33,040

we're gonna have to cut it short

3817

02:39:37,510 --> 02:39:34,240

short

3818

02:39:39,830 --> 02:39:37,520

well the presentation was two hours so

3819

02:39:42,309 --> 02:39:39,840

but we are going to

3820

02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:42,319

wrap things up here

3821

02:39:45,429 --> 02:39:43,680

i want to thank each and every one of

3822

02:39:47,110 --> 02:39:45,439

you for joining us i want to thank all

3823

02:39:50,389 --> 02:39:47,120

you kind and generous super chat

3824

02:39:53,190 --> 02:39:50,399

donators patreon supporters

3825

02:39:56,870 --> 02:39:53,200

and paypal donators uh it really does

3826

02:39:58,710 --> 02:39:56,880

warm my heart to see uh

3827

02:40:00,710 --> 02:39:58,720

to see all the support from around the

3828

02:40:03,030 --> 02:40:00,720

world i mean uh when i started this

3829

02:40:04,630 --> 02:40:03,040

thing i couldn't imagine that somebody

3830

02:40:06,230 --> 02:40:04,640

would be

3831

02:40:07,590 --> 02:40:06,240

sending me a couple of bucks from

3832

02:40:09,590 --> 02:40:07,600

england or somebody would be sending me

3833

02:40:13,910 --> 02:40:09,600

a couple of bucks from south america or

3834

02:40:15,910 --> 02:40:13,920

australia or russia or you know japan or

3835

02:40:17,670 --> 02:40:15,920

taiwan it's amazing

3836

02:40:18,830 --> 02:40:17,680

and now

3837

02:40:21,030 --> 02:40:18,840

i want to thank

3838

02:40:22,309 --> 02:40:21,040

everyone of

3839

02:40:23,830 --> 02:40:22,319

uh

3840

02:40:25,510 --> 02:40:23,840

every one of you kind and generous

3841

02:40:28,309 --> 02:40:25,520

people who throw a few books in the hat

3842

02:40:30,710 --> 02:40:28,319

and keep the show rolling forward

3843

02:40:32,469 --> 02:40:30,720

uh now what can i say

3844

02:40:35,910 --> 02:40:32,479

we are going to

3845

02:40:40,150 --> 02:40:35,920

play the show out tonight with another

3846

02:40:45,510 --> 02:40:40,160

wonderful out of context video from kari

3847

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:46,830

this one is

3848

02:40:54,630 --> 02:40:52,080

thank kari and drew for their uh

3849

02:40:57,349 --> 02:40:54,640

kindness and their help in writing this

3850

02:40:58,230 --> 02:40:57,359

presentation and got helping me get this

3851

02:41:03,510 --> 02:40:58,240

all

3852

02:41:04,630 --> 02:41:03,520

i helped as the talking head helping

3853

02:41:05,830 --> 02:41:04,640

presented

3854

02:41:07,750 --> 02:41:05,840

um

3855

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:07,760

couldn't have done it without them uh

3856

02:41:12,710 --> 02:41:09,600

and and i'm thankful for good friends

3857

02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:12,720

and good researchers that can help me to

3858

02:41:17,429 --> 02:41:16,640

expose these cosmic con artists

3859

02:41:18,870 --> 02:41:17,439

so

3860

02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:18,880

you always hear me say this friends i'm

3861

02:41:22,469 --> 02:41:20,319

always happy when there's an audience

3862

02:41:23,750 --> 02:41:22,479

and tonight we had great numbers i'm

3863

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:23,760

always happy when there's an audience

3864

02:41:27,429 --> 02:41:25,680

thank you for being a part of mine

3865

02:41:29,190 --> 02:41:27,439

there's no place that i would rather be

3866

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:29,200

than right here with you

3867

02:41:33,510 --> 02:41:30,960

so until next time friends my name is

3868

02:41:36,070 --> 02:41:33,520

stephen cambion good night and god bless

3869

02:41:37,349 --> 02:41:36,080

all of you even you corey good

3870

02:41:39,349 --> 02:41:37,359

i will pray

3871

02:41:41,190 --> 02:41:39,359

that you stop doing these

3872

02:41:43,349 --> 02:41:41,200

dirty evil things

3873

02:41:46,150 --> 02:41:43,359

that you repent of your sins

3874

02:41:47,830 --> 02:41:46,160

ask jesus to forgive you

3875

02:41:50,389 --> 02:41:47,840

and do something

3876
02:41:51,910 --> 02:41:50,399
better with your life than lie to people

3877
02:42:00,150 --> 02:41:51,920
to make a living

3878
02:42:05,830 --> 02:42:02,790
another day another dollar right

3879
02:42:08,070 --> 02:42:05,840
about a dollar 50.

3880
02:42:09,750 --> 02:42:08,080
these are alive and radiant foods kale

3881
02:42:20,309 --> 02:42:09,760
crunch no i did not get paid for that

3882
02:42:24,070 --> 02:42:22,230
this is downtown

3883
02:42:27,910 --> 02:42:24,080
boulder colorado

3884
02:42:33,349 --> 02:42:30,710
is to produce slimy

3885
02:42:40,230 --> 02:42:33,359
disrespectful comments

3886
02:42:44,550 --> 02:42:42,710
and then in so doing these morsels of

3887
02:42:46,870 --> 02:42:44,560
meaninglessness

3888
02:42:49,269 --> 02:42:46,880

take on greater meaning

3889

02:42:51,030 --> 02:42:49,279

in the nourishment of their narcissistic

3890

02:42:52,710 --> 02:42:51,040

unfed ego

3891

02:42:54,469 --> 02:42:52,720

we seriously think that these people

3892

02:42:56,570 --> 02:42:54,479

want to watch us driving down the road

3893

02:42:58,230 --> 02:42:56,580

like this i don't know we'll just see

3894

02:42:59,910 --> 02:42:58,240

[Music]

3895

02:43:01,830 --> 02:42:59,920

you battling all sorts of things about

3896

02:43:03,510 --> 02:43:01,840

it's pretty freaking boring look there's

3897

02:43:06,309 --> 02:43:03,520

nothing happening here

3898

02:43:08,150 --> 02:43:06,319

like i shot hardly any footage

3899

02:43:11,190 --> 02:43:08,160

well i think you're screwing up man

3900

02:43:13,670 --> 02:43:11,200

because this is really not very good

3901
02:43:15,510 --> 02:43:13,680
maybe that me goes beyond the so-called

3902
02:43:16,870 --> 02:43:15,520
meat computer inside your skull and

3903
02:43:18,870 --> 02:43:16,880
actually is

3904
02:43:21,429 --> 02:43:18,880
the awareness of all that is

3905
02:43:22,630 --> 02:43:21,439
and we are simply in various grades of

3906
02:43:24,230 --> 02:43:22,640
amnesia

3907
02:43:25,429 --> 02:43:24,240
holding us back from the true

3908
02:43:26,950 --> 02:43:25,439
consciousness

3909
02:43:28,070 --> 02:43:26,960
where if we can attain that through

3910
02:43:30,309 --> 02:43:28,080
meditation

3911
02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:30,319
and we reunify with that primordial

3912
02:43:35,349 --> 02:43:32,160
consciousness and realize that's all

3913
02:43:37,910 --> 02:43:35,359

there is that's all there ever was

3914

02:43:39,910 --> 02:43:37,920

some type of unsatisfying personal work

3915

02:43:41,590 --> 02:43:39,920

about yourself therefore humanizing

3916

02:43:43,030 --> 02:43:41,600

yourself for the audience

3917

02:43:44,469 --> 02:43:43,040

since otherwise people will say that

3918

02:43:45,910 --> 02:43:44,479

you're not humble

3919

02:43:47,510 --> 02:43:45,920

but then if you actually try to no one's

3920

02:43:48,870 --> 02:43:47,520

ever said that about you right no if you

3921

02:43:51,190 --> 02:43:48,880

try to be humble they say that you have

3922

02:43:52,469 --> 02:43:51,200

an ego you try to have an ego they say

3923

02:43:54,070 --> 02:43:52,479

that you're too humble it's like you

3924

02:43:55,830 --> 02:43:54,080

can't win they can't win just like any

3925

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:55,840

information i put out it's either fear

3926

02:44:00,150 --> 02:43:58,720

porn or hopium

3927

02:44:01,349 --> 02:44:00,160

this is the kind of stuff that you get

3928

02:44:03,510 --> 02:44:01,359

to hear

3929

02:44:06,150 --> 02:44:03,520

when you ride in the car with me

3930

02:44:09,190 --> 02:44:06,160

getting the backstage pass

3931

02:44:11,190 --> 02:44:09,200

just this rambling blithering idiot

3932

02:44:14,070 --> 02:44:11,200

who has nothing to say but he just keeps

3933

02:44:16,309 --> 02:44:14,080

talking because the camera is running

3934

02:44:18,870 --> 02:44:16,319

and my my how entertaining it is to poke

3935

02:44:20,309 --> 02:44:18,880

sticks at the animals the freak show in

3936

02:44:21,670 --> 02:44:20,319

the circus

3937

02:44:38,150 --> 02:44:21,680

that's what we're dealing with right

3938

02:44:38,160 --> 02:44:41,640

so

3939

02:44:41,650 --> 02:44:51,429

[Music]

3940

02:44:51,439 --> 02:45:00,450

so